

# Balanza de Pagos

de Puerto Rico

# 1991



EXPORTACIONES  
IMPORTACIONES  
MERCANCIA  
SERVICIOS



Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico  
Oficina del Gobernador  
Junta de Planificación de Puerto Rico



**BALANZA DE PAGOS**  
**de Puerto Rico**  
**1991**

**BALANZ**  
**de P**

**JUNTA DE PLANIFICACION**  
Ing. Patria G. Custodio  
Presidente

**JUNTA DE**  
**Dr. P**

**AREA DE PLANIFICACION**  
**ECONOMICA Y SOCIAL**  
Dra. Wanda I. Marrero  
Directora

**AREA DE**  
**ECONOMIA**  
**Dr.**

**NEGOCIADO DE ANALISIS ECONOMICO**  
Olga E. Martínez Avilés  
Directora

**NEGOCIADO DE**  
**Olga**

Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico  
Oficina del Gobernador  
**Junta de Planificación de Puerto Rico**

**Estado LI**  
**OF**

**Junta de Plan**



Agosto 1992

# **BALANZA DE PAGOS** **de Puerto Rico** **1991**

## **GRUPO DE TRABAJO**

### **Coordinadores**

Herminio Hernández Martínez  
Miguel A. Cartagena Gutiérrez

## **COLABORADORES**

### **PREPARACION DE TABLAS**

Gerardo Sánchez Duvergé

### **COTEJO DE PRUEBAS**

Técnicos de la Balanza de Pagos

### **ARTE GRAFICO**

José A. Fernández Salicrup

## PREFACIO

*La Balanza de Pagos 1991*, presenta datos históricos para los años fiscales de 1971 a 1991. Se actualizan, de esta manera, los presentados en la edición de 1983, que fueron revisados a partir del año fiscal 1971. La revisión cubrió las cuentas corriente y de capital, obedeciendo los cambios a criterios conceptuales, metodológicos y de mayor cobertura de información.

En relación a la cuenta de capital, debemos señalar que no se presentan cifras para las inversiones directas a partir del año 1983. Los datos para 1982 son los más recientes que se disponen sobre las mismas. Por lo tanto, es nuestro interés indicar que los montantes y movimientos de las inversiones directas publicadas hasta el año 1986, quedan invalidados con los datos de esta publicación. Además, queremos informar que ya se inició el proceso de recopilar la información para preparar esas estadísticas para el año 1987. De esta forma, dispondremos de un año base más reciente.

Con esta edición, nos reiteramos en nuestro empeño de mejorar el contenido y presentación de nuestras publicaciones. Por esta razón, la misma fue organizada en dos secciones. La primera incluye 15 tablas con las estadísticas que componen la balanza de pagos de Puerto Rico. La segunda, o suplemento, se compone de 7 tablas con datos que originan, derivan o complementan a los de la balanza.

Va nuestro agradecimiento a las entidades públicas y privadas que proveyeron los datos utilizados para preparar las estadísticas presentadas en esta publicación.



# TABLA DE CONTENIDO

## Balanza de Pagos – Tablas I a 15

TABLA	Página
1. Balanza de Pagos de Puerto Rico .....	1
2. Comercio Exterior .....	5
3. Transportación .....	7
4. Gastos de Visitantes en Puerto Rico .....	9
5. Gastos de Viaje por Residentes de Puerto Rico .....	11
6. Rendimientos de Capital de las Inversiones de Puerto Rico en el Exterior .....	13
7. Rendimientos de Capital de las Inversiones del Exterior en Puerto Rico .....	15
8. Gastos Netos de Funcionamiento de las Agencias Federales en Puerto Rico .....	17
9. Servicios Misceláneos .....	19
10. Remesas Privadas .....	21
11. Aportaciones Federales al Gobierno Del E.L.A. ....	22
12. Transferencias entre Puerto Rico y el Gobierno Federal, Gobierno Estatales y Otros No Residentes .....	26
13. Intereses Recibidos y Pagados por el Gobierno Estatal y los Municipios, con el Exterior .....	30
14. Capital del Exterior Invertido en Puerto Rico; Movimientos a Largo y a Corto Plazo .....	32
15. Capital Puertorriqueño Invertido en el Exterior; Movimientos a Largo y Corto Plazo .....	34

**Suplemento – Tablas S. 1 a S. 7**

TABLA	Página
S.1 Balance Comercial de Puerto Rico, por Regiones Geográficas .....	39
S.2 Balance Comercial de Puerto Rico con la Cuenca del Caribe .....	74
S.3 Movimiento de Pasajeros entre Puerto Rico y el Exterior .....	78
S.4 Ingresos, Gastos y Ahorros de los Trabajadores Temporeros en Estados Unidos .....	80
S.5 Rendimientos de Capital de las Inversiones del Exterior en Puerto Rico, por Tipo de Transacción; a corto y largo plazo .....	81
S.6 Montante de la Inversión del Exterior en Puerto Rico, por Sectores .....	83
S.7 Montante de la Inversión de Puerto Rico en el Exterior, por Sectores .....	85



---

# *Tablas*

---



BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 1

TABLA 1 - BALANZA DE PAGOS DE PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 1 - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS OF PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Ventas de artículos y servicios											Sales of goods and services
Mercancía ajustada	1,826.5	2,002.9	2,526.5	3,386.5	3,211.1	3,413.1	5,182.5	5,805.2	7,167.4	8,201.9	Merchandise, adjusted
Transportación	110.8	119.9	136.7	158.2	192.2	216.4	239.3	260.9	304.8	362.7	Transportation
Gastos de viajeros	233.8	265.9	326.9	351.8	370.7	386.6	415.8	480.0	565.3	618.7	Travel
Rendimientos de capital	51.8	64.9	97.6	132.6	172.9	203.8	189.1	236.9	307.9	509.3	Income on investments
Gastos netos de funcionamiento de las agencias federales en Puerto Rico	175.4	159.5	173.8	180.3	186.6	227.3	219.6	275.0	268.9	276.8	Net operating expenditures of federal agencies in Puerto Rico
Servicios misceláneos	108.3	102.2	111.6	120.5	106.2	98.6	99.2	90.9	104.6	111.8	Miscellaneous services
TOTAL - Total	2,506.6	2,715.3	3,373.0	4,330.0	4,239.7	4,545.9	6,345.5	7,148.8	8,718.8	10,081.3	TOTAL - Total
Compras de artículos y servicios											Purchases of goods and services
Mercancía ajustada	2,832.8	3,080.6	3,506.0	4,278.9	5,007.0	5,222.9	6,423.5	6,945.8	7,952.8	9,011.5	Merchandise, adjusted
Transportación	339.6	363.0	422.3	504.1	520.9	561.1	586.4	619.9	626.6	693.6	Transportation
Gastos de viajeros	179.4	194.4	212.7	239.0	235.2	238.8	249.7	283.9	335.6	349.9	Travel
Rendimientos de capital	649.1	813.1	999.6	1,208.1	1,402.5	1,834.5	2,107.8	2,614.6	3,234.5	4,094.9	Income on investments
Servicios misceláneos	150.6	170.7	187.1	190.4	204.3	215.4	260.6	297.1	345.9	378.2	Miscellaneous services
TOTAL - Total	4,151.4	4,621.9	5,327.7	6,420.4	7,369.8	8,072.7	9,628.0	10,761.4	12,495.4	14,528.1	TOTAL - Total
Saldo de transacciones en artículos y servicios	(1,644.8)	(1,906.6)	(1,954.6)	(2,090.4)	(3,130.1)	(3,526.8)	(3,282.4)	(3,612.6)	(3,776.5)	(4,446.9)	Balance on goods and services transactions
Interés neto del Gobierno central del E.L.A. y de los y municipios	(25.9)	(41.6)	(53.5)	(67.8)	(75.2)	(89.3)	(90.3)	(106.3)	(107.5)	(88.6)	Net interest of the Commonwealth central and municipal governments
Transferencias unilaterales, neto, Remesas privadas	497.8	632.1	758.6	797.8	1,347.0	1,955.9	2,157.7	2,496.4	2,782.8	3,251.9	Unilateral transfers, net, total
Transferencias del Gobierno Federal	53.5	61.4	56.3	70.1	75.9	74.0	81.0	91.7	99.5	110.8	Private remittances
A las agencias gubernamentales	422.3	541.5	674.9	695.9	1,231.7	1,838.3	2,037.0	2,315.8	2,575.5	3,021.0	Transfers from the Federal Government
A individuos y otros estatales	314.6	411.1	487.3	477.9	639.8	796.8	829.2	965.3	1,127.9	1,310.5	To governmental agencies
Transferencias de otros no residentes	107.7	130.4	187.6	218.1	591.9	1,041.5	1,207.8	1,350.6	1,447.6	1,710.5	To individuals and other governments
Transferencias de otros no residentes	7.4	9.9	9.3	12.0	17.8	22.0	21.1	18.2	12.3	11.1	Transfers from state governments
Transferencias de otros no residentes	14.6	19.3	18.1	19.8	21.6	21.6	18.5	70.6	95.5	109.0	Transfers from other nonresidents
Balance en artículos y servicios, transferencias unilaterales e interés neto del Gobierno central del E.L.A. y de los municipios	(1,172.8)	(1,316.1)	(1,249.6)	(1,360.4)	(1,858.3)	(1,660.3)	(1,215.1)	(1,222.4)	(1,101.2)	(1,283.6)	Balance on goods and services, unilateral transfers and net interest of the Commonwealth central and municipal governments

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 1

TABLA 1 - BALANZA DE PAGOS DE PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 1 - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS OF PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Movimientos netos de capital, total	1,155.8	1,326.6	1,251.6	1,387.7	1,895.5	1,627.1	1,201.8	1,198.0	1,079.2	1,257.9	Net capital movements, total
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones del exterior en Puerto Rico	1,119.2	1,300.4	1,587.3	1,552.3	2,075.0	1,828.7	1,585.3	1,607.3	1,629.9	1,670.3	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico
A largo plazo	1,087.9	1,251.0	1,196.4	1,412.6	1,784.8	1,173.9	1,244.3	1,159.5	1,902.1	1,533.5	Long-term
A corto plazo	31.3	49.4	390.9	139.7	290.3	654.8	341.0	447.8	(272.5)	136.8	Short-term
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones de Puerto Rico en el exterior	36.6	26.1	(335.7)	(164.7)	(179.6)	(201.6)	(383.5)	(409.3)	(550.7)	(412.4)	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad
A largo plazo	(48.9)	53.4	(144.6)	(6.3)	(23.6)	(77.2)	(147.4)	(63.6)	(243.5)	(96.8)	Long-term
A corto plazo	85.5	(27.3)	(191.0)	(158.4)	(136.0)	(124.5)	(236.1)	(345.7)	(307.3)	(315.6)	Short-term
Transacciones desconocidas	17.0	(10.4)	(2.1)	(27.2)	(7.2)	33.2	13.3	24.4	22.0	25.7	Unknown transactions

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 1

TABLA 1 - BALANZA DE PAGOS DE PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 1 - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS OF PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Ventas de artículos y servicios												Sales of goods and services
Mercancía ajustada	9,644.3	10,449.2	9,970.7	11,387.5	12,026.4	13,047.9	13,970.9	15,428.7	17,931.6	20,669.0	21,765.8	Merchandise, adjusted
Transportación	366.0	393.9	424.5	447.5	447.1	445.5	477.2	553.1	542.7	560.6	638.9	Transportation
Gastos de viajeros	647.9	718.2	715.9	712.4	757.7	792.6	955.4	1,121.4	1,254.0	1,367.0	1,445.2	Travel
Rendimientos de capital	664.9	849.8	885.5	816.5	1,132.6	1,157.9	1,316.2	1,418.8	1,292.2	1,349.4	1,253.8	Income on investments
Gastos netos de funcionamiento de las agencias federales en Puerto Rico	344.5	355.6	393.1	468.7	509.2	458.5	513.6	525.7	543.5	582.6	689.7	Net operating expenditures of federal agencies in Puerto Rico
Servicios misceláneos	118.5	111.8	137.1	153.7	244.9	205.1	238.9	266.3	332.3	366.4	353.4	Miscellaneous services
TOTAL - Total	11,786.0	12,878.4	12,526.8	13,986.3	15,117.9	16,107.6	17,472.1	19,314.1	21,896.3	24,895.0	26,146.7	TOTAL - Total
Compras de artículos y servicios												Purchases of goods and services
Mercancía ajustada	10,015.8	9,782.4	9,877.1	11,246.6	11,715.0	11,578.5	13,013.1	14,522.5	17,015.0	19,123.9	19,440.5	Merchandise, adjusted
Transportación	794.0	815.5	910.3	1,050.5	1,177.3	1,116.6	1,154.1	1,224.2	1,321.1	1,422.8	1,434.5	Transportation
Gastos de viajeros	358.7	400.4	401.9	397.8	411.1	416.0	488.1	532.6	589.1	671.6	798.4	Travel
Rendimientos de capital	4,671.4	5,199.3	5,414.9	6,127.4	6,779.4	7,505.0	8,424.6	9,484.0	10,059.7	10,882.5	11,407.3	Income on investments
Servicios misceláneos	425.5	463.3	486.2	567.4	656.2	717.1	746.9	808.8	793.1	746.9	892.8	Miscellaneous services
TOTAL - Total	16,265.4	16,660.9	17,090.4	19,389.8	20,738.9	21,333.2	23,826.8	26,572.2	29,778.0	32,847.7	33,973.5	TOTAL - Total
Saldo de transacciones en artículos y servicios	(4,479.3)	(3,782.5)	(4,563.6)	(5,403.5)	(5,621.0)	(5,225.6)	(6,354.6)	(7,258.0)	(7,881.7)	(7,952.7)	(7,826.8)	Balance on goods and services transactions
Interés neto del Gobierno central del E.L.A. y de los y municipios	(109.0)	(107.0)	(129.1)	(159.5)	(161.8)	(145.4)	(145.8)	(158.2)	(170.0)	(185.9)	(203.6)	Net interest of the Commonwealth central and municipal governments
Transferencias unilaterales, neto, Remesas privadas	3,349.0	3,488.5	3,622.8	3,665.9	3,686.6	3,928.5	3,879.9	3,914.7	4,034.0	4,689.0	4,682.9	Unilateral transfers, net, total
Transferencias del Gobierno Federal	121.6	122.2	135.0	154.9	169.7	183.3	192.2	199.6	188.7	196.8	192.0	Private remittances
A las agencias gubernamentales	3,130.2	3,222.3	3,302.6	3,308.2	3,368.9	3,598.6	3,492.8	3,493.9	3,651.5	4,314.9	4,243.9	Transfers from the Federal Government
A los individuos y otros	1,301.6	1,099.2	1,170.8	1,130.1	1,166.2	1,183.6	1,040.8	1,165.6	1,220.1	1,418.9	1,379.4	To governmental agencies
A los individuos y otros	1,828.6	2,123.1	2,131.8	2,178.0	2,202.7	2,415.0	2,452.1	2,328.3	2,431.4	2,896.0	2,864.5	To individuals and other governments
Transferencias de los gobiernos estatales	14.1	12.1	12.8	13.2	14.3	12.8	13.4	13.7	14.3	15.6	15.2	Transfers from state governments
Transferencias de otros no residentes	83.1	131.9	172.5	189.6	133.7	133.9	181.4	207.5	179.5	161.7	231.7	Transfers from other nonresidents
Balance en artículos y servicios, transferencias unilaterales e interés neto del Gobierno central del E.L.A. y de los municipios	(1,239.3)	(401.1)	(1,069.9)	(1,897.1)	(2,096.3)	(1,442.5)	(2,620.6)	(3,501.5)	(4,017.7)	(3,449.6)	(3,347.5)	Balance on goods and services, unilateral transfers and net interest of the Commonwealth central and municipal governments

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 1 - BALANZA DE PAGOS DE PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 1 - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS OF PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Movimientos netos de capital, total	1,214.5	393.3	(2,027.5)	(1,716.0)	(1,728.2)	870.2	(695.6)	1,323.2	(153.4)	27.0	1,108.7	Net capital movements, total
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones del exterior en Puerto Rico	1,672.5	1,834.0	123.4	392.0	916.6	1,242.7	1,696.8	(767.7)	1,202.3	99.2	(417.5)	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico
A largo plazo (1)	1,277.6	1,716.6	955.8	697.7	596.3	1,256.1	202.1	922.2	848.0	63.5	532.1	Long-term (1)
A corto plazo	394.9	117.4	(832.4)	(305.7)	320.2	(13.4)	1,494.7	(1,689.9)	354.3	35.8	(949.6)	Short-term
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones de Puerto Rico en el exterior	(458.0)	(1,440.7)	(2,151.0)	(2,108.0)	(2,644.8)	(372.5)	(2,392.5)	2,091.0	(1,355.7)	(72.2)	1,526.2	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad
A largo plazo	(105.6)	(171.2)	(567.3)	(1,182.5)	(302.1)	(372.7)	(352.6)	(210.9)	376.7	758.0	217.4	Long-term
A corto plazo	(352.4)	(1,269.5)	(1,583.7)	(925.5)	(2,342.6)	0.1	(1,999.8)	2,301.9	(1,732.4)	(830.2)	1,308.8	Short-term
Transacciones desconocidas	24.8	7.8	3,097.4	3,613.2	3,824.4	572.3	3,316.2	2,178.3	4,171.1	3,422.7	2,238.8	Unknown transactions

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) No incluye Inversiones directas, neto, desde el año fiscal 1983.

(1) Does not include Direct investments, net, from fiscal year 1983.

Nota: Una cifra positiva indica la creación de un crédito o un ingreso neto percibido del exterior; una cifra negativa indica la creación de un débito o egreso neto remitido al exterior.

Note: A positive figure represents a creation of a credit or a net inflow of funds; a negative figure represents a creation of a debit or a net outflow of funds.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla 2

TABLA 2 - COMERCIO EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 2 - EXTERNAL TRADE: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Exportaciones ajustadas	1,826.5	2,002.9	2,526.5	3,386.5	3,211.1	3,413.1	5,182.5	5,805.2	7,167.4	8,201.9	Exports, adjusted
Exportaciones registradas	1,796.8	1,974.3	2,465.7	3,338.7	3,138.4	3,346.2	4,479.9	4,767.9	6,033.3	7,013.3	Recorded exports
Estados Unidos	1,578.3	1,744.1	2,183.7	2,842.0	2,652.7	2,817.0	3,863.3	4,062.0	5,080.3	5,945.7	United States
Países extranjeros	126.1	148.9	202.5	375.6	357.0	412.1	459.3	549.4	758.3	847.3	Foreign countries
Islas Vírgenes	92.5	81.4	79.5	121.1	128.7	117.1	157.3	156.5	194.7	220.3	Virgin Islands
Ajustes, total	29.7	28.6	60.7	47.8	72.7	66.9	702.6	1,037.3	1,134.1	1,188.6	Adjustments, total
Mercancía, devuelta	(67.4)	(82.2)	(56.7)	(57.5)	(49.7)	(79.2)	(85.0)	(84.7)	(74.7)	(89.9)	Merchandise, returned
Arbitrios sobre embarques de ron y tabaco	90.0	102.5	108.1	95.5	114.6	138.1	143.4	185.9	209.2	203.9	Excise taxes on rum and tobacco
Paquetes postales	7.4	8.5	9.6	9.8	10.6	10.6	11.0	11.3	12.0	12.5	Parcel post
Otros ajustes	(0.3)	(0.1)	(0.2)	(0.1)	(2.8)	(2.5)	633.2	924.8	987.6	1,062.0	Other adjustments
Importaciones, ajustadas	2,832.8	3,080.6	3,506.0	4,278.9	5,007.0	5,222.9	6,423.5	6,945.8	7,952.8	9,011.5	Imports, adjusted
Importaciones registradas	2,879.1	3,107.8	3,496.2	4,261.5	4,950.7	5,431.8	6,108.1	6,556.2	7,386.8	8,638.2	Recorded imports
Estados Unidos	2,202.1	2,270.2	2,537.8	2,675.8	3,004.8	3,388.7	3,669.5	3,917.1	4,674.8	5,134.3	United States
Países extranjeros	647.8	809.4	929.4	1,533.4	1,867.2	2,013.2	2,421.4	2,611.0	2,683.0	3,468.0	Foreign countries
Islas Vírgenes	29.2	28.2	29.0	52.3	78.7	29.9	17.2	28.1	29.0	35.9	Virgin Islands
Ajustes, total	(46.4)	(27.2)	9.8	17.4	56.3	(208.8)	315.4	389.6	566.0	373.2	Adjustments, total
Mercancía, devuelta	(67.4)	(82.2)	(56.7)	(57.5)	(49.7)	(79.2)	(85.0)	(84.7)	(74.7)	(89.9)	Merchandise, returned
Paquetes postales	21.6	24.9	28.2	28.9	31.0	31.2	32.2	33.1	35.2	36.8	Parcel post
Otros ajustes	(0.6)	30.2	38.4	46.0	75.0	(160.8)	368.2	441.2	605.6	426.3	Other adjustments
Balance neto	(1,006.3)	(1,077.7)	(979.5)	(892.4)	(1,795.9)	(1,809.8)	(1,241.0)	(1,140.6)	(785.4)	(809.6)	Net balance

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla 2

TABLA 2 - COMERCIO EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 2 - EXTERNAL TRADE: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Exportaciones ajustadas	9,644.3	10,449.2	9,970.7	11,387.5	12,026.4	13,047.9	13,970.9	15,428.7	17,931.6	20,669.0	21,765.8	Exports, adjusted
Exportaciones registradas	8,092.8	8,881.7	8,521.2	9,146.0	10,543.7	11,571.4	12,068.2	13,952.8	16,354.9	19,305.4	21,323.0	Recorded exports
Estados Unidos	6,840.6	7,484.9	7,117.4	7,559.7	9,059.6	10,100.4	10,515.6	12,284.0	14,245.5	16,780.5	18,484.4	United States
Países extranjeros	1,003.3	1,147.2	1,196.1	1,395.4	1,307.5	1,288.9	1,330.4	1,409.5	1,939.1	2,252.2	2,567.9	Foreign countries
Islas Vírgenes	248.9	249.6	207.8	190.9	176.6	182.1	222.3	259.3	170.4	272.7	270.7	Virgin Islands
Ajustes, total	1,551.5	1,567.5	1,449.4	2,241.4	1,482.8	1,476.6	1,902.7	1,475.9	1,576.7	1,363.6	442.8	Adjustments, total
Mercancía, devuelta	(65.9)	(74.2)	(66.9)	(61.8)	(55.8)	(56.6)	(45.0)	(33.4)	(42.5)	(49.3)	(81.0)	Merchandise, returned
Arbitrios sobre embarques de ron y tabaco	249.2	232.6	293.5	368.6	347.7	215.4	226.7	203.1	224.5	230.5	221.6	Excise taxes on rum and tobacco
Paquetes postales	13.5	12.7	12.8	14.7	14.0	14.1	15.0	15.9	17.3	19.0	20.3	Parcel post
Otros ajustes	1,354.7	1,396.4	1,210.0	1,919.9	1,176.8	1,303.6	1,706.0	1,290.4	1,377.3	1,163.4	281.9	Other adjustments
Importaciones, ajustadas	10,015.8	9,782.4	9,877.1	11,246.6	11,715.0	11,578.5	12,015.1	14,522.5	17,015.0	19,123.9	19,440.5	Imports, adjusted
Importaciones registradas	9,239.2	8,490.5	8,506.8	9,528.5	10,112.2	10,098.9	10,723.8	11,859.1	14,042.8	15,721.6	15,904.3	Recorded imports
Estados Unidos	5,603.2	5,441.9	5,208.9	5,456.5	5,945.9	6,115.9	6,977.4	7,927.6	9,443.9	10,801.2	10,739.2	United States
Países extranjeros	3,594.1	2,956.9	3,276.1	4,039.2	4,142.5	3,949.0	3,717.7	3,910.7	4,586.1	4,911.1	5,134.7	Foreign countries
Islas Vírgenes	41.8	91.6	21.8	32.7	23.4	34.1	28.7	20.8	12.8	9.3	30.4	Virgin Islands
Ajustes, total	776.6	1,291.9	1,370.4	1,718.1	1,602.5	1,479.6	2,289.3	2,663.4	2,972.2	3,402.3	3,536.2	Adjustments, total
Mercancía, devuelta	(65.9)	(74.2)	(66.9)	(61.8)	(55.8)	(56.6)	(45.0)	(33.4)	(42.5)	(49.3)	(81.0)	Merchandise, returned
Paquetes postales	39.6	37.4	37.6	43.6	41.5	41.7	44.4	47.0	51.3	56.4	60.1	Parcel post
Otros ajustes	802.9	1,328.8	1,399.7	1,736.4	1,617.2	1,494.5	2,289.9	2,649.8	2,963.4	3,395.2	3,557.1	Other adjustments
Balance neto	(371.5)	666.7	93.6	140.9	311.4	1,469.4	957.8	906.2	916.6	1,545.1	2,325.3	Net balance

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.



## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 3

TABLA 3 - TRANSPORTACION: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 3 - TRANSPORTATION: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Recibos, total	110.8	119.9	136.7	158.2	192.2	216.4	239.3	260.9	304.8	362.7	Receipts, total
Seguro marítimo sobre las exportaciones	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.6	2.6	3.2	3.8	Marine insurance on exports
Pasajes	4.8	6.6	6.2	4.1	5.5	11.1	8.5	8.9	12.2	11.4	Passenger fares
Gastos portuarios	103.8	111.1	128.0	151.8	157.9	162.5	187.5	208.0	234.9	287.9	Shore expenditures
Compañías marítimas	39.2	40.5	45.8	47.2	43.6	42.9	46.1	51.7	57.2	61.7	Steamship companies
Compañías aéreas	59.2	62.9	73.6	94.9	104.9	110.8	131.7	145.6	164.7	213.1	Airlines
Tripulación de barcos	3.6	5.6	6.2	5.6	5.9	5.6	6.5	6.9	9.1	9.0	Steamships crews
Tripulación de aviones	1.9	2.1	2.4	4.2	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.8	3.9	4.1	Airlines crews
Fletes sobre las exportaciones	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	20.6	34.9	32.9	29.7	50.4	57.5	Freight on exports
Otros	---	---	---	---	6.2	5.5	7.8	11.7	4.2	2.1	Others
Pagos, total	339.6	363.0	422.3	504.1	520.9	561.1	586.4	619.9	626.6	693.6	Payments, total
Fletes sobre las importaciones	223.1	237.8	282.4	346.8	276.9	261.5	256.4	290.4	291.4	354.2	Freight on imports
Seguro marítimo sobre las importaciones	9.7	10.5	11.8	14.3	16.6	18.4	20.7	22.2	25.0	29.2	Marine insurance on imports
Pasajes	103.8	111.5	124.9	139.7	136.3	129.9	134.7	154.3	172.0	173.9	Passenger fares
Viajeros	103.7	111.5	124.9	139.7	136.3	129.9	134.7	154.3	172.0	173.9	Travelers
Emigrantes	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Emigrants
Gastos portuarios	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.2	91.2	151.3	174.6	153.0	138.2	136.2	Shore expenditures
Compañías marítimas	---	---	---	---	87.9	147.7	170.6	149.1	132.4	131.8	Steamship companies
Compañías aéreas	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.7	4.0	3.9	5.8	4.4	Airlines
Balance neto	(228.7)	(243.1)	(285.6)	(345.9)	(328.7)	(344.6)	(347.1)	(359.0)	(321.8)	(330.9)	Net balance

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 3 - TRANSPORTACION: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 3 - TRANSPORTATION: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Recibos, total	366.0	393.9	424.5	447.5	447.1	445.5	477.2	553.1	542.7	560.6	638.9	Receipts, total
Seguro marítimo sobre las exportaciones	2.5	3.0	4.9	4.9	4.9	6.0	7.1	7.3	7.4	(33.1)	3.6	Marine insurance on exports
Pasajes	13.7	14.7	18.0	20.8	20.3	6.7	10.2	16.7	24.3	31.5	41.1	Passenger fares
Gastos portuarios	275.0	292.3	315.9	332.8	331.2	338.7	373.1	428.8	423.3	442.7	462.8	Shore expenditures
Compañías marítimas	65.2	68.8	81.4	93.6	103.2	100.2	105.9	131.2	147.6	175.9	187.7	Steamship companies
Compañías aéreas	194.5	207.4	217.9	221.6	211.9	221.3	245.2	271.4	245.9	233.6	242.9	Airlines
Tripulación de barcos	10.6	10.7	10.5	12.0	10.5	11.2	13.2	15.0	18.1	20.5	19.4	Steamships crews
Tripulación de aviones	4.8	5.4	6.0	5.6	5.5	5.9	8.8	11.1	11.8	12.8	12.9	Airlines crews
Fletes sobre las exportaciones	74.2	83.2	84.9	88.4	86.9	91.4	83.3	96.3	84.3	115.7	127.4	Freight on exports
Otros	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.6	3.8	2.8	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.0	Others
Pagos, total	794.0	815.5	910.3	1,050.5	1,177.3	1,116.6	1,154.1	1,224.2	1,321.1	1,422.8	1,434.5	Payments, total
Fletes sobre las importaciones	388.1	364.4	430.3	521.9	629.7	608.4	634.8	679.9	758.2	816.4	763.8	Freight on imports
Seguro marítimo sobre las importaciones	31.3	28.6	28.8	32.3	34.3	34.2	36.4	40.3	47.7	53.4	54.0	Marine insurance on imports
Pasajes	173.4	155.9	164.8	189.4	201.1	192.1	219.3	232.6	240.4	267.2	320.5	Passenger fares
Viajeros	173.4	155.9	164.8	189.4	201.0	192.1	219.3	232.6	240.4	267.2	320.5	Travelers
Emigrantes	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Emigrants
Gastos portuarios	201.2	266.7	286.4	306.9	311.7	281.9	263.6	271.4	274.8	285.9	296.2	Shore expenditures
Compañías marítimas	195.6	260.1	279.1	294.9	300.3	274.4	255.8	262.7	264.4	274.3	279.2	Steamship companies
Compañías aéreas	5.6	6.5	7.3	12.1	11.4	7.4	7.8	8.7	10.4	11.5	17.0	Airlines
Balance neto	(428.0)	(421.6)	(485.8)	(603.0)	(730.2)	(671.1)	(676.9)	(671.1)	(778.4)	(862.2)	(795.6)	Net balance

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla 4

TABLA 4 - NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE 4 - NUMBER AND EXPENDITURES OF VISITORS IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS  
 (Gastos en millones de dólares - Expenditures in millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Número de visitantes: total (En miles)	1,252.7	1,462.8	1,722.2	1,807.5	1,715.9	1,688.2	1,788.2	1,920.1	2,121.0	2,139.9	Number of visitors, total (In thousands)
Visitantes regulares	1,089.0	1,201.6	1,377.9	1,396.4	1,300.2	1,275.9	1,343.1	1,466.8	1,636.8	1,638.8	Regular visitors
Hospedados en hoteles y pensiones	488.7	523.2	558.5	588.3	498.5	459.1	454.5	511.0	549.6	519.7	Hotel and guest-house visitors
Hospedados en otros sitios	600.2	678.4	819.4	808.1	801.7	816.8	888.6	955.8	1,087.2	1,119.0	Non-hotel visitors
Visitantes especiales (1)	163.8	261.2	344.3	411.1	415.6	412.3	445.1	453.3	484.2	501.1	Special visitors (1)
Gastos de los visitantes: total	233.8	265.9	326.9	351.8	370.7	386.6	415.8	480.0	565.3	618.7	Visitors expenditures, total
Visitantes regulares	228.0	260.0	317.5	341.6	358.7	374.2	402.4	464.4	547.8	598.4	Regular visitors
Hospedados en hoteles y pensiones	134.9	148.1	171.5	179.9	175.1	178.1	184.4	217.3	248.7	259.3	Hotel and guest-house visitors
Hospedados en otros sitios	93.0	111.9	146.0	161.6	183.6	196.1	218.1	247.1	299.1	339.1	Non-hotel visitors
Visitantes especiales (1)	5.8	5.9	9.4	10.3	12.1	12.5	13.4	15.6	17.5	20.3	Special visitors (1)
Número y gastos de los visitantes, por origen (2)											Number and expenditures of visitors, by origin (2)
Estados Unidos											United States
Número de visitantes	854.6	914.6	1,064.4	1,067.9	979.7	957.9	977.2	1,066.0	1,203.7	1,182.4	Number of visitors
Gastos	178.9	197.9	245.3	261.2	270.3	280.9	292.8	337.5	402.9	431.8	Expenditures
Islas Vírgenes											Virgin Islands
Número de visitantes	21.9	26.4	26.4	28.5	26.2	26.4	28.7	31.9	37.0	34.6	Number of visitors
Gastos	4.6	5.7	6.1	7.0	7.2	7.7	8.6	10.1	12.4	12.6	Expenditures
Países extranjeros											Foreign countries
Número de visitantes	212.5	260.6	287.1	300.1	294.3	291.6	337.2	369.0	396.2	421.8	Number of visitors
Gastos	44.5	56.4	66.2	73.4	81.2	85.5	101.0	116.8	132.6	154.0	Expenditures

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 4 - NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 4 - NUMBER AND EXPENDITURES OF VISITORS IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(Gastos en millones de dólares - Expenditures in millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Número de visitantes: total (En miles)	2,099.2	2,061.2	2,006.0	2,018.7	2,061.6	2,144.6	2,619.3	3,004.2	3,221.2	3,420.1	3,517.4	Number of visitors, total (In thousands)
Visitantes regulares	1,568.0	1,617.1	1,594.9	1,582.7	1,642.3	1,695.6	2,034.9	2,280.5	2,443.8	2,554.0	2,626.1	Regular visitors
Hospedados en hoteles y pensiones	463.2	457.7	430.8	400.9	449.9	466.6	536.4	616.5	651.8	631.1	617.6	Hotel and guest-house visitors
Hospedados en otros sitios	1,104.8	1,159.4	1,164.1	1,181.8	1,192.4	1,229.0	1,498.4	1,664.0	1,791.9	1,922.9	2,008.5	Non-hotel visitors
Visitantes especiales (1)	531.2	444.1	411.2	436.0	419.3	449.0	584.4	723.7	777.4	866.1	891.3	Special visitors (1)
Gastos de los visitantes: total	647.9	718.2	715.9	712.4	757.7	792.6	955.4	1,121.4	1,254.0	1,367.0	1,445.2	Visitors expenditures, total
Visitantes regulares	624.2	696.6	695.5	690.6	736.5	769.5	925.0	1,082.4	1,210.6	1,316.7	1,390.8	Regular visitors
Hospedados en hoteles y pensiones	254.8	273.9	262.6	247.0	282.2	297.9	344.2	420.4	473.0	492.7	494.8	Hotel and guest-house visitors
Hospedados en otros sitios	369.4	422.7	432.9	443.6	454.3	471.5	580.8	662.0	737.6	824.0	895.9	Non-hotel visitors
Visitantes especiales (1)	23.7	21.6	20.3	21.8	21.2	23.1	30.4	7.9	43.3	50.3	54.4	Special visitors (1)
Número y gastos de los visitantes, por origen (2)												Number and expenditures of visitors, by origin (2)
Estados Unidos												United States
Número de visitantes	1,154.4	1,201.6	1,201.3	1,213.3	1,274.3	1,325.3	1,550.2	1,626.1	1,716.4	1,774.6	1,842.2	Number of visitors
Gastos	459.5	517.5	523.9	529.4	571.1	601.4	704.6	771.9	850.2	914.8	975.6	Expenditures
Islas Vírgenes												Virgin Islands
Número de visitantes	30.1	29.6	28.3	27.8	20.1	17.0	25.0	25.8	25.9	26.7	27.6	Number of visitors
Gastos	12.0	12.7	12.4	12.1	9.1	7.7	11.4	12.2	12.8	13.8	14.6	Expenditures
Países extranjeros												Foreign countries
Número de visitantes	383.5	385.9	365.3	341.5	347.4	353.3	459.6	628.5	701.5	752.7	756.3	Number of visitors
Gastos	152.7	166.3	159.3	149.0	155.8	160.4	209.0	298.3	347.6	388.0	400.5	Expenditures

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

(1) Viajeros en barcos de turismo.

(2) No incluye los visitantes especiales.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social,  
Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) Visitors on cruise ships.

(2) Does not include special visitors.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla 5

TABLA 5 - GASTOS DE VIAJE POR RESIDENTES DE PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE 5 - TRAVEL PAYMENTS BY RESIDENTS OF PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS

(Gastos en millones de dólares - Expenditures in millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Total											Total
Número de viajeros (En miles)	771.0	824.9	840.5	869.7	780.8	738.4	744.1	797.4	879.1	819.6	Number of travelers (In thousands)
Gastos de transportación (1)	103.6	111.5	124.9	139.7	136.3	129.9	134.7	154.3	172.0	173.9	Trip fare expenses (1)
Gastos de viajes	179.4	194.4	212.7	239.0	235.2	238.8	249.7	283.9	335.6	349.9	Travel expenses
Estados Unidos											United States
Número de viajeros	630.0	665.9	672.8	709.1	628.0	585.5	572.5	606.8	667.6	617.2	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	94.5	101.4	113.1	126.0	122.0	116.5	121.0	138.1	154.4	155.8	Trip fare expenses
Gastos de viajes	145.1	153.2	162.5	187.9	180.9	180.3	186.6	211.2	254.4	267.5	Travel expenses
Islas Vírgenes											Virgin Islands
Número de viajeros	74.5	80.1	80.4	70.5	64.7	64.5	71.3	79.9	92.2	79.2	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	Trip fare expenses
Gastos de viajes	11.2	11.9	12.7	11.9	11.7	15.6	13.8	16.6	20.5	19.1	Travel expenses
Países extranjeros											Foreign countries
Número de viajeros	64.8	78.9	87.3	90.1	88.1	88.5	100.3	110.7	119.3	123.1	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	8.5	9.5	11.2	12.8	13.3	12.0	13.1	15.2	16.8	17.0	Trip fare expenses
Gastos de viajes	23.1	29.4	37.5	39.2	42.7	42.9	49.2	56.2	60.7	63.3	Travel expenses
Emigrantes											Emigrants
Número de viajeros	1.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Trip fare expenses

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 5 - GASTOS DE VIAJE POR RESIDENTES DE PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 5 - TRAVEL PAYMENTS BY RESIDENTS OF PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(Gastos en millones de dólares - Expenditures in millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
<b>Total</b>												<b>Total</b>
Número de viajeros (En miles)	787.5	787.1	757.0	730.2	727.6	726.6	871.3	906.0	945.9	1,042.5	1,117.8	Number of travelers (In thousands)
Gastos de transportación (1)	173.4	155.9	164.8	189.4	201.6	191.1	216.9	231.1	238.6	266.2	320.2	Trip fare expenses (1)
Gastos de viajes	358.7	400.4	401.9	397.8	411.1	416.0	488.1	532.6	589.1	671.6	798.4	Travel expenses
<b>Estados Unidos</b>												<b>United States</b>
Número de viajeros	596.3	597.4	576.3	557.9	563.5	559.6	636.0	634.1	671.3	749.2	873.4	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	156.0	133.3	141.8	166.0	176.9	164.7	185.9	193.5	196.8	231.4	275.0	Trip fare expenses
Gastos de viajes	289.2	314.9	317.4	318.1	334.2	341.2	393.5	411.4	455.4	532.3	654.3	Travel expenses
<b>Islas Vírgenes</b>												<b>Virgin Islands</b>
Número de viajeros	75.7	73.5	70.8	69.7	50.7	42.4	63.3	64.2	62.4	64.1	59.8	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	0.9	1.6	1.7	1.6	0.8	2.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.0	Trip fare expenses
Gastos de viajes	11.7	21.6	21.2	21.4	16.1	14.8	22.4	23.7	24.3	26.8	26.3	Travel expenses
<b>Países extranjeros</b>												<b>Foreign countries</b>
Número de viajeros	115.5	116.2	109.9	102.7	113.4	124.6	172.0	207.7	212.2	229.2	184.6	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	16.5	21.0	21.2	21.9	23.9	24.0	27.7	34.5	39.0	32.5	43.2	Trip fare expenses
Gastos de viajes	57.9	64.0	63.4	58.4	60.8	60.1	72.2	97.5	109.3	112.5	117.8	Travel expenses
<b>Emigrantes</b>												<b>Emigrants</b>
Número de viajeros	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Number of travelers
Gastos de transportación	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Trip fare expenses

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) Incluidos en la cuenta de transportación.

(1) Included in transportation account.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social,  
 Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
 Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 6

TABLA 6 - RENDIMIENTOS DE CAPITAL DE LAS INVERSIONES DE PUERTO RICO EN EL EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 6 - INCOME ON PUERTO RICAN INVESTMENTS ABROAD: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Total	51.8	64.9	97.6	132.6	172.9	203.8	189.1	236.9	307.9	509.3	Total
Intereses	45.5	58.3	90.3	124.7	164.6	195.3	177.1	220.8	291.9	492.4	Interest
Obligaciones del Gobierno											Federal Government securities
Federal	30.2	33.1	38.3	39.2	37.8	43.0	41.8	58.9	78.7	111.6	Public corporations
Corporaciones públicas	14.8	14.4	11.9	8.7	10.0	11.4	11.3	16.2	20.5	46.5	Pension funds for public employees and other (1)
Fondo de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros (1)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Private sector, except banking system
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	2.4	2.4	5.6	9.3	9.7	10.2	9.2	11.7	13.4	17.1	Banking system
Sistema bancario	13.0	16.2	20.7	21.1	18.1	21.3	21.4	31.0	44.9	48.1	Other investments
Otras inversiones	15.4	25.2	52.1	85.5	126.8	152.3	135.3	161.9	213.1	380.7	Public corporations
Corporaciones públicas	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.9	3.2	4.7	12.2	23.1	69.1	Pension funds for public employees and other (1)
Fondo de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros (1)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Private sector, except banking system
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	11.4	20.3	39.4	60.7	101.9	120.7	106.4	100.4	107.2	107.8	Banking system
Sistema bancario	3.9	4.7	12.5	24.1	24.0	28.5	24.2	49.2	82.8	203.8	Postal savings
Ahorros postales	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Dividendos	6.3	6.7	7.2	7.9	8.3	8.5	12.0	16.1	16.0	16.9	Dividends
Sector privado	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	5.1	8.6	8.4	8.5	Private sector
Pólizas de seguros de vida	4.4	4.8	5.5	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.9	7.5	7.6	8.4	Life insurance policies
Rentas y regalías (2)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rents and royalties (2)

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 6

TABLA 6 - RENDIMIENTOS DE CAPITAL DE LAS INVERSIONES DE PUERTO RICO EN EL EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 6 - INCOME ON PUERTO RICAN INVESTMENTS ABROAD: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Total	664.9	849.8	885.5	816.5	1,132.6	1,157.9	1,316.2	1,418.8	1,292.2	1,349.4	1,253.8	Total
Intereses	646.9	832.3	866.7	795.6	1,110.1	1,133.2	1,287.5	1,389.3	1,265.4	1,323.5	1,227.9	Interest
Obligaciones del Gobierno												Federal Government securities
Federal	162.4	167.0	229.4	301.9	441.9	481.7	521.8	528.8	505.1	481.9	456.5	Public corporations
Corporaciones públicas	75.3	73.5	111.3	122.6	236.9	284.4	348.0	365.4	322.7	259.6	260.4	Pension funds for public employees and other (1)
Fondo de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros (1)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Private sector, except banking system
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	22.8	22.3	25.8	27.7	29.7	31.8	34.1	34.2	35.4	36.7	38.1	Banking system
Sistema bancario	64.3	71.2	92.3	151.6	175.3	165.5	139.7	129.2	146.9	185.6	158.1	Other investments
Otras Inversiones	484.6	665.4	637.4	493.7	668.2	651.4	765.8	860.5	760.3	841.6	771.4	Public corporations
Corporaciones públicas	62.9	68.2	105.3	49.1	91.4	100.0	164.7	212.0	280.9	328.8	330.5	Pension funds for public employees and other (1)
Fondo de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros (1)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Private sector, except banking system
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	111.8	114.2	117.5	120.5	123.0	125.9	128.8	131.7	134.7	137.7	140.8	Banking system
Sistema bancario	309.9	483.0	414.6	324.2	453.8	425.5	472.3	516.8	344.6	375.0	300.1	Postal savings
Ahorros postales	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Dividendos	18.0	17.5	18.8	20.9	22.5	24.8	28.7	29.6	26.9	25.9	25.8	Dividends
Sector privado	8.5	8.6	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.8	10.2	10.5	10.9	11.3	11.6	Private sector
Pólizas de seguros de vida	9.5	8.9	9.9	11.7	13.0	15.0	18.5	19.0	16.0	14.6	14.2	Life insurance policies
Rentas y regalías (2)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rents and royalties (2)

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

(1) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Intereses Recibidos y Pagados por el Gobierno Estatal y los Municipios con en el Exterior".

(2) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Servicios Misceláneos".

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Interest Received and Paid by the Commonwealth and Municipal Governments with the Rest of the World".

(2) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Miscellaneous Services".

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.



## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 7

TABLA 7 - RENDIMIENTOS DE CAPITAL DE LAS INVERSIONES DEL EXTERIOR EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE 7 - INCOME ON EXTERNALLY-HELD INVESTMENTS IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Total	649.1	813.1	999.6	1,208.1	1,402.5	1,834.5	2,107.8	2,614.6	3,234.5	4,094.9	Total
Ingresos de las inversiones directas	486.4	636.0	803.0	992.5	1,083.9	1,462.7	1,753.0	2,243.2	2,792.6	3,521.2	Income on direct investments
Ganancias	451.1	587.3	745.6	933.0	1,025.8	1,403.1	1,687.2	2,175.3	2,717.8	3,441.6	Profits
Intereses	35.3	48.7	57.4	59.5	58.2	59.7	65.7	67.9	74.7	79.7	Interest
Ingresos de las inversiones financieras	160.0	175.0	194.4	213.5	316.8	370.7	352.8	369.4	439.7	571.4	Income on financial investments
Intereses sobre obligaciones del sector gubernamental	44.2	55.8	66.0	87.4	141.1	191.0	185.9	198.4	224.4	278.9	Interest on obligations of the governmental sector
Deudas a largo plazo de las corporaciones públicas	36.6	47.8	59.2	74.0	126.6	171.3	169.8	178.4	189.1	235.0	Long-term debts of public corporations
Deudas a corto plazo de las corporaciones públicas	7.7	7.9	6.8	13.4	14.5	19.7	16.1	20.0	35.3	43.9	Short-term debts of public corporations
Intereses sobre obligaciones del sector privado	115.8	119.2	128.4	126.1	175.7	179.6	166.9	171.1	215.3	292.5	Interest on obligations of the private sector
Hipotecas y préstamos de las agencias federales	13.2	14.3	15.0	17.7	19.8	28.1	26.1	32.2	37.9	47.7	Federal agencies' mortgages and loans
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (1)	68.2	74.7	78.2	79.0	89.8	89.5	92.7	106.1	112.2	116.9	Home mortgages and loans (1)
Imputados sobre depósitos del exterior en el sistema bancario (2)	18.1	13.6	12.4	9.6	11.0	9.5	6.4	5.9	9.3	9.6	Imputed on external deposits with the banking system (2)
Deudas a largo plazo de las corporaciones domésticas	3.5	3.1	3.9	4.5	4.7	5.0	4.2	3.9	4.8	5.7	Long-term debts of domestic corporations
Deudas a corto plazo del sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	3.7	3.5	4.1	4.6	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.1	6.0	7.0	Short-term debts of the private sector, except banking system
Deudas del sistema bancario	9.1	9.9	14.8	10.7	45.4	42.1	32.4	18.0	45.1	105.6	Debts of the banking system
Ingresos misceláneos	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	Miscellaneous income
Dividendos de las corporaciones domésticas	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	Dividends of domestic corporations
Rentas y regalías (3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rents and royalties (3)

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 7

TABLA 7 - RENDIMIENTOS DE CAPITAL DE LAS INVERSIONES DEL EXTERIOR EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 7 - INCOME ON EXTERNALLY-HELD INVESTMENTS IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	Total
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,671.4</b>	<b>5,199.3</b>	<b>5,414.9</b>	<b>6,127.4</b>	<b>6,779.4</b>	<b>7,505.0</b>	<b>8,424.6</b>	<b>9,484.0</b>	<b>10,059.7</b>	<b>10,862.5</b>	<b>11,407.3</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ingresos de las inversiones directas	4,025.5	4,543.4	4,716.0	5,348.2	5,880.9	6,515.5	7,326.0	8,255.7	8,866.9	9,588.0	10,142.7	Income on direct investments
Ganancias	3,936.1	4,471.7	4,647.6	5,279.3	5,810.9	6,444.1	7,253.3	8,180.9	8,786.4	9,503.4	10,056.8	Profits
Intereses	89.3	71.8	68.4	68.8	69.9	71.4	72.7	74.8	80.5	84.6	85.9	Interest
Ingresos de las inversiones financieras	643.2	652.1	694.0	773.9	892.7	983.2	1,091.8	1,220.9	1,185.3	1,286.8	1,256.6	Income on financial investments
Intereses sobre obligaciones del sector gubernamental	310.9	324.4	392.8	433.8	498.8	518.2	528.5	531.0	571.8	584.4	584.0	Interest on obligations of the governmental sector
Deudas a largo plazo de las corporaciones públicas	262.6	267.6	336.2	411.1	478.0	507.9	527.6	530.3	570.8	584.1	584.0	Long-term debts of public corporations
Deudas a corto plazo de las corporaciones públicas	48.3	56.8	56.5	22.7	20.8	10.4	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.3	---	Short-term debts of public corporations
Intereses sobre obligaciones del sector privado	332.3	327.7	301.3	340.1	393.9	464.9	563.2	689.9	613.5	702.4	672.6	Interest on obligations of the private sector
Hipotecas y préstamos de las agencias federales	61.0	70.9	76.3	79.6	77.2	74.4	78.7	79.4	76.8	86.7	99.9	Federal agencies' mortgages and loans
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (1)	122.8	132.3	142.0	154.3	166.3	177.1	184.3	191.0	207.1	207.9	207.1	Home mortgages and loans (1)
Imputados sobre depósitos del exterior en el sistema bancario (2)	6.9	8.7	12.0	21.6	34.8	63.7	95.9	115.1	159.2	179.2	175.4	Imputed on external deposits with the banking system (2)
Deudas a largo plazo de las corporaciones domésticas	8.1	11.0	11.7	18.8	22.7	23.6	25.6	27.3	29.6	33.7	31.5	Long-term debts of domestic corporations
Deudas a corto plazo del sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	7.6	9.3	10.5	9.4	9.8	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.8	12.4	Short-term debts of the private sector, except banking system
Deudas del sistema bancario	125.8	95.4	48.8	56.4	83.0	115.4	167.9	266.1	129.6	183.1	146.4	Debts of the banking system
Ingresos misceláneos	2.7	3.8	4.9	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.8	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.0	Miscellaneous income
Dividendos de las corporaciones domésticas	2.7	3.8	4.9	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.8	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.0	Dividends of domestic corporations
Rentas y regalías (3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rents and royalties (3)

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) No incluye las hipotecas de las agencias federales de crédito.

(1) Does not include federal credit agencies' mortgages and loans.

(2) Incluye intereses imputados sobre depósitos del gobierno federal y del sector privado.

(2) Includes interest imputed on deposits of the federal government and of the private sector.

(3) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Servicios Misceláneos".

(3) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Miscellaneous Services".

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 8

TABLA 8 - GASTOS NETOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO DE LAS AGENCIAS FEDERALES EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 8 - NET OPERATIONAL EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AGENCIES IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Total	175.4	159.5	173.8	180.3	186.6	227.3	219.6	275.0	268.9	276.8	Total
Agencias para la defensa nacional	127.2	113.2	117.4	112.4	115.2	144.1	140.1	175.1	155.9	147.0	National defense agencies
Departamento de Asuntos del Veterano (1)	23.2	25.6	29.9	34.8	35.3	48.1	47.0	64.1	54.7	72.3	Department of Veterans' Affairs (1)
Departamento de la Defensa Selectivo	102.7	86.7	86.6	77.0	79.4	95.6	93.1	111.0	101.2	74.7	Department of Defense Selective Service
	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	a/	---	---	---	
Otras agencias	48.2	46.2	56.3	67.9	71.4	83.2	79.5	99.9	113.0	129.9	Other agencies
Administración de Servicios Generales	2.0	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.9	3.4	4.1	4.6	5.4	6.2	General Services Administration
Administración de Pequeños Negocios	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.2	2.5	5.1	Small Business Administration
Departamento de Transportación (2)	7.1	8.0	8.6	9.6	11.2	13.6	13.7	16.4	16.5	17.8	Department of Transportation (2)
Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano	(4.4)	(5.6)	(5.9)	(6.3)	(5.9)	(4.4)	(2.6)	(0.7)	1.9	3.5	Department of Housing and Urban Development
Departamento de Agricultura	6.2	8.0	8.7	8.9	8.2	8.2	9.2	11.0	12.5	16.0	Department of Agriculture
Departamento de Comercio	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.6	2.1	7.5	Department of Commerce
Servicio Postal	15.7	13.3	15.2	24.2	19.3	21.2	11.9	16.9	18.8	16.3	Postal Service
Departamento de Justicia	3.9	4.7	6.8	5.8	6.4	7.9	8.7	10.9	11.7	9.6	Department of Justice
Departamento de lo Interior	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.5	2.7	3.5	4.6	Department of Interior
Departamento de Salud y Servicios Humanos (3)	6.1	3.3	7.6	8.4	11.2	14.4	16.9	18.4	20.6	22.5	Department of Health and Human Services (3)
Departamento del Tesoro	5.1	5.9	6.1	7.4	8.6	10.2	10.3	12.2	13.6	13.6	Department of the Treasury
Departamento del Trabajo	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.6	Department of Labor
Otras agencias	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.2	2.1	5.6	Other agencies
Contribución del Gobierno Federal a sistemas de seguridad social (4)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Federal Government contribution to social insurance (4)

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 8 - GASTOS NETOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO DE LAS AGENCIAS FEDERALES EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 8 - NET OPERATIONAL EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AGENCIES IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Total	344.5	355.6	393.1	468.7	509.2	458.5	513.6	525.7	543.5	582.6	689.7	Total
Agencias para la defensa nacional	218.2	217.2	252.7	316.5	342.3	256.1	296.2	295.5	304.0	300.4	398.7	National defense agencies
Departamento de Asuntos del Veterano (1)	77.3	86.0	95.3	105.0	107.8	91.5	110.3	114.3	116.3	123.4	135.3	Department of Veterans' Affairs (1)
Departamento de la Defensa Selectivo	141.0	131.2	157.4	211.4	234.5	164.7	185.9	181.2	187.7	177.0	263.4	Department of Defense Selective Service
Servicio Selectivo	---	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	---	---	---	
Otras agencias	126.3	138.4	140.4	152.2	166.9	202.4	217.4	230.2	239.5	282.2	291.0	Other agencies
Administración de Servicios Generales	7.0	6.2	6.2	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.2	5.9	5.2	5.5	6.2	General Services Administration
Administración de Pequeños Negocios	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.9	3.1	4.2	3.2	2.9	2.7	8.2	5.1	Small Business Administration
Departamento de Transportación (2)	20.5	18.3	20.7	21.4	27.8	24.6	27.0	23.2	24.4	26.9	31.6	Department of Transportation (2)
Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.8	5.2	5.4	5.0	Department of Housing and Urban Development
Departamento de Agricultura	18.6	20.2	20.6	23.0	20.9	22.8	26.7	21.9	24.1	31.2	38.3	Department of Agriculture
Departamento de Comercio	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	Department of Commerce
Servicio Postal	15.2	13.0	15.2	17.3	25.3	55.7	59.1	62.7	71.4	75.2	78.8	Postal Service
Departamento de Justicia	8.1	22.0	13.8	12.9	9.8	11.3	11.9	16.9	24.8	23.7	28.5	Department of Justice
Departamento de lo Interior	4.1	3.7	4.3	4.1	4.9	5.8	6.3	6.5	6.3	5.6	7.0	Department of Interior
Departamento de Salud y Servicios Humanos (3)	18.8	20.3	23.1	23.7	25.3	26.3	27.6	29.5	28.9	30.6	31.5	Department of Health and Human Services (3)
Departamento del Tesoro	16.8	16.3	16.9	17.5	18.8	19.7	18.9	22.4	23.0	24.5	28.1	Department of the Treasury
Departamento del Trabajo	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	10.8	1.3	0.9	1.0	Department of Labor
Otras agencias	6.5	8.3	8.7	13.9	16.5	18.1	22.7	21.0	20.4	42.8	28.0	Other agencies
Contribución del Gobierno Federal a sistemas de seguridad social (4)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Federal Government contribution to social insurance (4)

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

- (1) Hasta el 1989 se conoció como la Administración de Veteranos.  
 (2) Incluye a la Agencia Federal de Aviación.  
 (3) Hasta el 1989 se conoció el como Departamento de Salud, Educación y Bienestar.  
 (4) Incluida dentro de los gastos de cada una de las agencias.  
 a/ Menos de \$50,000.

- (1) Up to 1989 known as the Veterans Administration.  
 (2) Includes the Federal Aviation Agency.  
 (3) Up to 1979 known as Department of Health, Education and Welfare.  
 (4) Included within the expenditures of each of the agencies.  
 a/ Less than \$50,000.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 9

TABLA 9 - SERVICIOS MISCELANEOS: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 9 - MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Recibos, total	108.3	102.2	111.6	120.5	106.2	98.6	99.2	90.9	104.6	111.8	Receipts, total
Rentas y regalías (1)	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.7	3.5	2.5	2.8	3.0	Rent and royalties (1)
Rendimiento de los fondos de retiro (2)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Investment income of pension funds (2)
Ingresos de trabajadores temporeros	25.7	22.0	28.2	33.7	29.1	16.2	16.3	12.4	19.1	14.8	Income of seasonal workers
Publicidad, comunicaciones, etc.	3.9	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.3	2.0	Advertising, communications, etc.
Salarios, comisiones y honorarios	43.4	45.2	49.3	50.3	38.4	40.5	41.1	42.0	42.3	46.2	Salaries, commissions and fees
Gastos de compañías de seguros	11.5	12.3	14.6	17.4	17.5	20.2	20.9	17.3	20.5	27.1	Expenditures of insurance companies
Servicios bancarios imputados	17.8	13.1	10.4	8.5	9.7	8.9	6.1	5.5	8.7	9.0	Imputed bank services
Otros	3.9	4.2	4.4	5.7	6.4	7.0	7.6	8.2	8.9	9.7	Others
Pagos, total	150.6	170.7	187.1	190.4	204.3	215.4	260.6	297.1	345.9	378.2	Payments, total
Rentas y regalías (3)	10.8	12.9	18.7	21.3	24.9	27.7	33.5	38.5	45.0	43.4	Rent and royalties (3)
Gastos personales de trabajadores temporeros	7.3	6.3	8.5	9.7	7.2	4.0	3.2	2.8	3.9	3.0	Personal expenditures of seasonal workers
Alquiler de películas cinematográficas	2.9	3.2	4.1	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.7	6.3	6.9	9.0	Motion pictures rental
Gastos de las compañías matrices	17.2	20.8	21.2	24.0	31.2	35.9	39.7	42.7	44.8	45.8	Home office expenses
Publicidad, comunicaciones, etc.	5.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.9	6.3	4.9	5.6	Advertising, communications, etc.
Salarios, comisiones y honorarios	23.7	30.2	41.3	38.8	49.3	56.7	75.9	87.2	101.9	110.4	Salaries, commissions and fees
Seguros, excepto importaciones	64.2	74.2	69.4	61.7	46.3	41.8	55.2	66.5	78.6	84.6	Insurance, except on imports
Otros	19.3	17.0	18.0	24.2	34.3	37.7	40.5	46.9	59.8	76.4	Others
Balance neto	(42.3)	(68.5)	(75.5)	(69.9)	(98.1)	(116.8)	(161.4)	(206.2)	(241.3)	(266.4)	Net Balance

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 9

TABLA 9 - SERVICIOS MISCELANEOS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 9 - MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Recibos, total	118.5	111.8	137.1	153.7	244.9	205.1	238.9	266.3	332.3	366.4	353.4	Receipts, total
Rentas y regalías (1)	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.8	4.9	Rent and royalties (1)
Rendimiento de los fondos de retiro (2)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Investment income of pension funds (2)
Ingresos de trabajadores temporeros	14.2	9.8	8.2	8.6	8.3	9.7	11.3	12.0	13.9	13.8	13.5	Income of seasonal workers
Publicidad, comunicaciones, etc.	4.6	5.4	6.1	6.5	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	Advertising, communications, etc.
Salarios, comisiones y honorarios	48.8	51.5	57.5	71.4	141.5	78.5	75.6	81.5	84.7	86.8	87.6	Salaries, commissions and fees
Gastos de compañías de seguros	31.6	23.3	38.4	28.0	33.8	25.3	24.9	23.3	23.0	24.2	25.5	Expenditures of insurance companies
Servicios bancarios imputados	6.3	8.1	11.2	21.0	34.4	63.6	95.8	115.0	157.7	178.5	173.8	Imputed bank services
Otros	10.0	10.5	12.1	14.6	16.3	17.0	19.9	22.8	41.2	51.1	40.8	Others
Pagos, total	425.5	463.3	486.2	567.4	656.2	717.1	746.9	808.8	793.1	746.9	892.8	Payments, total
Rentas y regalías (3)	48.4	50.9	55.1	60.6	64.2	68.3	72.5	76.2	77.1	78.1	79.0	Rent and royalties (3)
Gastos personales de trabajadores temporeros	2.8	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.0	Personal expenditures of seasonal workers
Alquiler de películas cinematográficas	10.8	11.8	12.8	13.8	14.1	14.0	14.1	14.2	14.2	14.3	14.4	Motion pictures rental
Gastos de las compañías matrices	49.8	51.8	53.5	55.5	59.7	63.0	67.1	71.2	75.9	80.7	85.8	Home office expenses
Publicidad, comunicaciones, etc.	5.3	5.4	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.9	Advertising, communications, etc.
Salarios, comisiones y honorarios	116.1	123.8	126.7	151.2	142.7	151.6	159.8	171.0	178.6	188.8	205.2	Salaries, commissions and fees
Seguros, excepto importaciones	112.4	126.3	142.1	165.1	236.5	269.0	275.2	305.0	257.4	134.3	220.2	Insurance, except on imports
Otros	80.0	91.2	87.8	112.8	130.5	142.3	148.8	161.6	180.7	241.6	279.2	Others
Balance neto	(307.0)	(351.5)	(349.0)	(413.6)	(411.3)	(511.9)	(508.0)	(542.5)	(460.7)	(380.4)	(539.4)	Net Balance

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Rendimientos de Capital de las Inversiones de Puerto Rico en el Exterior".

(1) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Income on Puerto Rican Investments Abroad".

(2) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Intereses Recibidos y Pagados por el Gobierno Estatal y los Municipios con en el Exterior".

(2) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Interest Received and Paid by the Commonwealth and Municipal Governments with the Rest of the World".

(3) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Rendimientos de Capital de las Inversiones del Exterior en Puerto Rico".

(3) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Income on Externally-Held Investments in Puerto Rico".

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 10

TABLA 10 - REMESAS PRIVADAS: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 10 - PRIVATE REMITTANCES: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Recibos, total	92.9	102.0	103.0	113.6	120.9	123.3	128.7	141.2	152.3	166.3	Receipts, total
Personales	90.6	99.5	100.0	109.6	115.4	121.0	126.5	138.9	150.0	164.6	Personal
Institucionales	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.9	5.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.8	Institutional
Pagos, total	39.4	40.7	46.7	43.5	45.0	49.4	47.7	49.5	52.7	55.5	Payments, total
Personales	37.9	39.7	44.3	41.9	43.4	47.9	46.6	48.3	51.7	54.4	Personal
Institucionales	1.5	0.9	2.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	Institutional
Balance neto	53.5	61.4	56.3	70.1	75.9	74.0	81.0	91.7	99.5	110.8	Net balance

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 10 - REMESAS PRIVADAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 10 - PRIVATE REMITTANCES: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Recibos, total	180.2	182.5	195.3	218.9	235.7	253.1	266.7	280.8	278.0	292.6	289.8	Receipts, total
Personales	179.4	181.7	194.6	213.7	231.8	248.6	263.7	278.0	275.6	290.2	287.3	Personal
Institucionales	0.9	0.9	0.7	5.2	3.9	4.6	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.4	2.5	Institutional
Pagos, total	58.6	60.3	60.4	63.9	66.0	69.9	74.4	81.2	89.3	95.9	97.8	Payments, total
Personales	57.1	58.6	59.1	62.6	64.7	68.8	73.6	80.3	88.6	95.1	97.0	Personal
Institucionales	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	Institutional
Balance neto	121.6	122.2	135.0	154.9	169.7	183.3	192.2	199.6	188.7	196.8	192.0	Net balance

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social,  
Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 11

TABLA 11 - APORTACIONES FEDERALES AL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE 11 - FEDERAL GRANTS TO THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Total	314.6	411.1	487.3	477.9	639.8	796.8	829.2	965.3	1,127.9	1,310.5	Total Commonwealth central government, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A., total	201.2	264.3	323.3	294.6	364.1	505.4	487.9	532.4	584.3	762.7	Department of Health
Departamento de Salud	38.9	44.9	70.3	55.0	63.4	71.8	72.2	73.1	84.3	104.9	Department of Education (1)
Departamento de Educación (1)	51.3	89.6	92.9	80.4	120.3	111.3	154.3	171.3	191.0	227.3	Department of Labor and Human Resources
Departamento del Trabajo y Recursos Humanos	36.7	44.2	54.0	52.9	40.6	106.8	100.7	84.0	58.6	62.8	Department of Transportation and Public Works
Departamento de Transportación y Obras Públicas	2.1	6.5	5.4	0.1	5.2	15.5	9.3	9.0	9.7	11.0	Puerto Rico Planning Board
Junta de Planificación	1.3	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	0.4	0.7	Office of Civil Defense
Oficina de la Defensa Civil	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.8	9.9	National Guard
Guardia Nacional	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.7	Department of Agriculture
Departamento de Agricultura	0.8	0.8	1.5	0.5	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.6	1.1	2.4	Department of State
Departamento de Estado	0.1	0.3	---	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	Recreation Development Company
Compañía de Fomento Recreativo	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.2	0.7	9.7	7.2	Department of the Treasury
Departamento de Hacienda	3.9	3.9	4.9	0.7	0.4	1.4	1.7	3.2	3.3	1.2	Economic Development Administration
Administración de Fomento Económico	a/	---	---	---	---	0.1	---	0.1	0.2	0.7	Department of Social Services
Departamento de Servicios Sociales	44.1	48.2	50.5	55.6	63.8	108.8	78.0	91.4	116.8	211.7	Institute of Puerto Rican Culture
Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	4.5	1.0	Crime Control Commission
Comisión para Combatir el Crimen	2.6	3.3	5.1	9.7	11.7	11.1	8.6	7.5	3.9	7.9	Environmental Quality Board
Junta de Calidad Ambiental	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.4	Office of the Governor
Oficina del Gobernador	0.1	1.0	3.9	14.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	3.1	8.2	7.9	Department of Justice
Departamento de Justicia	---	0.2	0.2	---	a/	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.6	Police Department
Policía de Puerto Rico	a/	1.1	1.3	---	---	0.3	0.2	1.0	1.3	5.4	Department of Recreation and Sports (2)
Departamento de Recreación y Deportes (2)	a/	0.8	0.8	---	0.7	2.1	1.4	1.8	2.1	4.8	Cooperative Development Administration
Administración de Fomento Cooperativo	a/	---	0.1	a/	---	---	---	---	0.1	0.3	Traffic Safety Commission
Comisión para la Seguridad en el Tránsito	---	---	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.3	2.2	2.3	Office of Youth Affairs
Oficina de Asuntos de la Juventud	---	---	---	a/	6.4	8.7	12.9	5.6	0.4	0.4	Department of Natural Resources
Departamento de Recursos Naturales	---	---	---	0.3	1.0	3.2	3.4	6.6	4.1	6.7	Department of Anti-Addiction Services
Departamento de Servicios Contra la Adicción	---	---	---	0.8	4.2	6.0	7.6	8.6	6.9	6.6	Housing Department - Social Programs Administration
Departamento de la Vivienda - Administración de Programas Sociales	---	---	---	---	3.2	8.9	2.6	2.5	3.4	4.7	Municipal Services Administration
Administración de Servicios Municipales	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	University of Puerto Rico (3)
Universidad de Puerto Rico (3)	9.9	9.7	16.9	8.8	15.8	12.7	5.8	28.4	20.9	20.3	Highway Authority (3)
Autoridad de Carreteras (3)	8.1	6.4	9.3	9.2	15.3	21.8	13.2	11.6	29.5	31.1	Other agencies
Otras agencias	---	0.8	1.1	0.2	2.0	4.9	6.0	13.7	16.0	17.4	

(Continúa - Continued)



BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 11

TABLA 11 - APORTACIONES FEDERALES AL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 11 - FEDERAL GRANTS TO THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Empresas públicas	17.7	27.7	22.5	23.4	50.8	65.6	59.2	67.0	146.2	170.2	Public enterprises
Administración del Derecho al Trabajo	---	---	---	---	11.4	12.8	8.0	13.4	78.3	92.8	Right to Work Administration
Corporación de Renovación Urbana y Vivienda	5.9	5.5	5.3	5.7	6.7	12.1	11.5	12.6	13.9	12.7	Housing and Urban Renewal Corporation
Autoridad de Acueductos y Alcantarillados	1.7	3.6	2.2	9.1	13.6	20.8	14.2	16.8	29.7	42.2	Aqueduct and Sewer Authority
Estación Experimental Agrícola	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.5	Agricultural Experimental Station
Servicio de Extensión Agrícola	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.7	5.2	5.9	Agricultural Extension Service
Autoridad de los Puertos	0.2	4.4	0.4	1.6	4.3	3.2	1.9	0.9	0.3	2.8	Ports Authority
Autoridad Metropolitana de Autobuses	1.5	0.1	3.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	13.5	6.5	3.2	1.6	Metropolitan Bus Authority
Autoridad de Energía Eléctrica	2.9	2.4	0.7	---	0.1	1.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	3.1	Electric Power Authority
Compañía de Fomento Industrial	0.2	a/	0.3	0.3	0.5	4.5	0.4	1.6	5.2	0.3	Industrial Development Company
Oficina de Oportunidades Económicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Office of Economic Opportunities
Administración de Facilidades y Servicios de Salud	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Health Facilities and Services Administration
Otras empresas	---	6.0	4.2	0.5	7.3	3.5	2.2	7.0	6.8	5.2	Other enterprises
Municipios	7.8	12.3	15.5	17.0	64.8	95.1	148.6	242.7	274.5	241.3	Municipalities
Acción Comunal	---	---	---	3.3	4.9	1.7	2.3	3.1	3.7	3.4	Community Action
Head Start, etc.	2.0	2.8	5.1	4.1	6.9	3.0	4.7	5.0	7.6	4.2	Head Start, etc.
Ciudad Modelo	5.8	7.0	1.9	4.3	2.2	1.3	---	---	---	---	Model City
Asistencia por desastres	---	---	6.5	---	---	---	0.9	0.5	0.2	6.6	Disaster assistance
Obras Públicas Aceleradas	---	2.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Accelerated Public Works
Fondos de construcción - LPW	---	---	---	---	---	---	20.0	87.3	61.7	16.4	LPW construction funds
Recursos Humanos, JTPA	---	---	---	---	39.1	59.6	70.1	93.3	124.5	117.2	Human Resources, JTPA
Desarrollo Comunal	---	---	---	---	4.2	17.0	43.3	52.0	75.7	90.1	Community Development
Otros programas	---	---	1.9	5.3	7.5	12.6	7.3	1.5	1.2	3.4	Other programs
Fondo en Fideicomiso del Seguro por Desempleo	42.9	59.8	59.0	64.4	104.5	123.8	120.8	110.7	106.9	118.4	Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund
Programa de Distribución de Alimentos y Comedores Escolares	45.0	47.0	67.0	78.5	55.5	6.9	12.6	12.5	16.1	17.8	Food Distribution and School Lunch Program
Fondos FEMA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	FEMA funds

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 11 - APORTACIONES FEDERALES AL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 11 - FEDERAL GRANTS TO THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Total	1,301.6	1,099.2	1,170.8	1,130.1	1,166.2	1,183.6	1,040.8	1,165.6	1,220.1	1,418.9	1,379.4	Total Commonwealth central government total
Gobierno central del E.L.A., total	689.4	646.3	723.6	644.9	660.9	710.6	646.2	733.1	798.3	790.2	786.2	Commonwealth central government total
Departamento de Salud	97.7	102.4	100.2	13.5	16.8	15.4	19.1	45.0	68.6	79.5	93.5	Department of Health
Departamento de Educación (1)	230.5	258.2	266.5	252.5	279.8	251.9	198.6	259.2	298.4	348.7	335.1	Department of Education (1)
Departamento del Trabajo y Recursos Humanos	61.3	50.4	97.4	55.8	24.1	42.1	36.9	37.1	24.6	26.4	23.0	Department of Labor and Human Resources
Departamento de Transportación y Obras Públicas	6.3	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.7	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.3	1.0	Department of Transportation and Public Works
Junta de Planificación	0.8	a/	0.1	---	0.1	a/	a/	a/	a/	0.1	a/	Puerto Rico Planning Board
Oficina de la Defensa Civil	2.5	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.0	4.5	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.6	Office of Civil Defense
Guardia Nacional	1.6	2.9	3.4	3.8	5.1	8.0	6.3	7.4	5.6	8.3	7.5	National Guard
Departamento de Agricultura	1.8	0.8	6.7	15.9	14.8	10.6	12.5	10.5	10.1	9.4	10.1	Department of Agriculture
Departamento de Estado	0.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	a/	0.2	---	0.1	Department of State
Compañía de Fomento Recreativo	3.7	3.4	3.1	4.6	3.5	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	Recreation Development Company
Departamento de Hacienda	0.1	2.7	0.6	0.9	2.9	3.3	---	---	---	---	---	Department of the Treasury
Administración de Fomento Económico	a/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Economic Development Administration
Departamento de Servicios Sociales	186.3	155.6	164.4	175.5	158.9	187.2	189.2	159.9	179.4	173.0	171.2	Department of Social Services
Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	---	---	0.1	Institute of Puerto Rican Culture
Comisión para Combatir el Crimen	4.2	2.3	0.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Crime Control Commission
Junta de Calidad Ambiental	1.8	3.0	3.4	3.7	2.3	2.5	3.6	2.8	3.6	3.9	3.5	Environmental Quality Board
Oficina del Gobernador	4.6	10.0	11.6	52.3	72.2	97.3	106.6	103.7	103.2	---	---	Office of the Governor
Departamento de Justicia	0.6	0.1	---	0.1	a/	a/	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.4	Department of Justice
Policía de Puerto Rico	1.9	0.4	---	---	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.9	Police Department
Departamento de Recreación y Deportes (2)	2.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	a/	Department of Recreation and Sports (2)
Administración de Fomento Cooperativo	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cooperative Development Administration
Comisión para la Seguridad en el Tránsito	2.4	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.6	0.8	1.6	Traffic Safety Commission
Oficina de Asuntos de la Juventud	0.2	0.2	1.1	3.7	2.5	1.1	1.8	1.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	Office of Youth Affairs
Departamento de Recursos Naturales	5.3	3.4	2.7	1.6	1.6	2.4	2.3	3.8	4.5	4.1	3.6	Department of Natural Resources
Departamento de Servicios Contra la Adicción	6.0	5.0	5.1	3.7	4.8	4.1	4.3	5.0	2.5	4.4	31.6	Department of Anti-Addiction Services
Departamento de la Vivienda Administración de Programas Sociales	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.4	0.7	1.5	---	0.1	0.1	0.2	---	Housing Department - Social Programs Administration
Administración de Servicios Municipales	---	0.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.4	1.1	1.2	Municipal Services Administration
Universidad de Puerto Rico (3)	18.8	15.3	20.6	19.1	18.2	21.7	20.2	29.3	26.6	27.7	26.1	University of Puerto Rico (3)
Autoridad de Carreteras (3)	30.6	21.6	25.9	27.8	43.2	49.2	51.6	46.7	46.5	79.1	58.4	Highway Authority (3)
Otras agencias	17.0	2.4	3.2	1.5	1.7	0.6	4.4	9.9	12.8	17.8	13.4	Other agencies

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 11

TABLA 11 - APORTACIONES FEDERALES AL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 11 - FEDERAL GRANTS TO THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Empresas públicas	249.5	105.5	98.5	139.4	158.8	133.6	134.7	161.4	152.2	310.9	262.1	Public enterprises
Administración del Derecho al Trabajo	154.0	18.9	23.8	5.9	17.0	---	---	---	---	127.4	73.6	Right to Work Administration
Corporación de Renovación Urbana y Vivienda	21.1	19.1	20.4	14.1	27.4	28.4	9.3	9.6	10.8	10.9	11.0	Housing and Urban Renewal Corporation
Autoridad de Acueductos y Alcantarillados	51.0	48.2	33.8	21.5	27.9	28.7	10.3	30.0	26.6	33.0	31.4	Aqueduct and Sewer Authority
Estación Experimental Agrícola	4.1	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.7	4.3	5.2	5.7	4.6	4.6	4.4	Agricultural Experimental Station
Servicio de Extensión Agrícola	6.7	7.9	4.3	7.2	7.0	6.6	6.4	6.7	7.3	5.1	6.4	Agricultural Extension Service
Autoridad de los Puertos	1.4	5.6	2.2	2.2	5.6	4.2	2.1	3.1	5.6	18.3	4.8	Ports Authority
Autoridad Metropolitana de Autobuses	4.9	1.3	8.2	27.2	8.8	---	0.2	7.6	0.1	5.7	11.7	Metropolitan Bus Authority
Autoridad de Energía Eléctrica	3.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	a/	0.1	0.2	Electric Power Authority
Compañía de Fomento Industrial	---	0.3	0.3	---	1.0	0.1	4.3	4.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	Industrial Development Company
Oficina de Oportunidades Económicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Office of Economic Opportunities
Administración de Facilidades y Servicios de Salud	---	---	---	55.3	58.1	61.1	96.9	93.1	96.6	105.3	118.2	Health Facilities and Services Administration
Otras empresas	2.8	0.3	1.2	1.5	1.3	0.2	---	0.8	---	---	---	Other enterprises
Municipios	217.3	150.7	125.2	174.3	182.3	171.8	130.2	154.4	142.7	152.6	128.7	Municipalities
Acción Comunal	3.6	1.4	0.2	3.0	3.3	5.7	5.8	4.0	4.0	5.6	5.9	Community Action
Head Start, etc.	7.1	8.0	10.0	11.8	17.2	14.4	20.2	19.5	18.0	17.1	20.7	Head Start, etc.
Ciudad Modelo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Model City
Asistencia por desastres	6.5	---	---	1.2	8.7	14.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	Disaster assistance
Obras Públicas Aceleradas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Accelerated Public Works
Fondos de construcción - LPW	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	LPW construction funds
Recursos Humanos, JTPA	75.4	23.3	18.4	10.3	8.6	17.3	13.0	10.4	15.1	16.9	16.5	Human Resources, JTPA
Desarrollo Comunal	122.4	105.0	86.4	135.9	129.9	113.0	82.0	105.0	89.0	74.9	68.0	Community Development
Otros programas	2.2	12.9	10.3	12.2	14.7	7.2	9.2	15.6	16.5	38.2	17.6	Other programs
Fondo en Fideicomiso del Seguro por Desempleo	125.7	174.3	205.1	143.7	147.8	140.2	113.9	96.2	104.0	131.5	178.2	Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund
Programa de Distribución de Alimentos y Comedores Escolares	19.8	22.5	18.4	27.8	16.5	27.4	17.8	20.5	23.0	15.3	12.6	Food Distribution and School Lunch Program
Fondos FEMA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18.5	11.6	FEMA funds

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

- (1) Hasta el 1989 se conoció como el Departamento de Instrucción Pública.  
(2) Hasta el 1980 se conoció como la Administración de Parques y Recreo Públicos.  
(3) La Universidad de Puerto Rico y la Autoridad de Carreteras se consideran parte del Gobierno central del E.L.A. para efecto de las cuentas nacionales.  
a/ Menos de \$50,000.

- (1) Up to 1989 known as the Department of Public Instruction.  
(2) Up to 1980 known as the Public Parks and Recreation Administration.  
(3) The University of Puerto Rico and the Highway Authority are considered as part of the Commonwealth central government for national accounts purposes.  
a/ Less than \$50,000.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA 12 - TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE 12 - TRANSFER PAYMENTS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Recibos, total	400.0	463.1	574.8	680.7	1,228.8	1,781.6	1,985.5	2,223.1	2,367.0	2,664.5	Receipts, total
Gobierno federal, total	377.6	432.1	543.9	645.5	1,184.3	1,731.8	1,938.8	2,126.8	2,252.5	2,537.5	Federal government, total
Transferencias a las personas	358.6	408.1	517.2	615.4	1,153.5	1,689.1	1,898.4	2,092.8	2,205.1	2,476.5	Transfers to persons
Beneficios a veteranos	83.4	102.1	127.8	146.9	178.4	199.8	186.1	202.6	207.5	228.9	Veterans' benefits
Beneficios del Seguro Social	226.5	250.2	330.4	385.0	467.9	567.2	682.3	756.2	894.8	1,041.3	Social Security benefits
Beneficios de Medicare	24.4	28.2	29.4	36.0	41.3	58.4	70.8	78.3	92.3	117.9	Medicare benefits
Asistencia Nutricional (1)	---	---	---	---	388.4	754.8	802.1	879.0	821.2	812.1	Nutritional Assistance (1)
Pensiones del sistema federal de retiro	8.5	10.7	13.1	17.0	22.0	25.7	29.1	30.4	28.6	29.8	U.S. civil service retirement pensions
Ayuda para la vivienda	6.2	5.1	7.2	9.4	9.6	10.1	11.4	16.1	19.0	26.5	Housing assistance
Cancelaciones de préstamos	5.7	3.5	a/	2.3	8.9	a/	---	a/	---	a/	Cancellation of loans
Subsidio de intereses sobre préstamos a estudiantes	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Student loan interest subsidies
Becas	---	---	---	9.2	23.3	55.7	98.6	112.4	120.7	116.0	Scholarships
Indemnización por muerte e incapacidad	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	Death and disability indemnization
Ayuda a familias en áreas de desastre	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80.6	Assistance to families on disaster areas
Transferencias a instituciones privadas sin fines de lucro (2)	3.5	7.7	8.6	8.6	12.2	15.7	15.7	15.6	18.9	21.4	Transfers to private nonprofit institutions (2)
Subsidio federal a industrias	19.0	24.0	26.7	30.1	30.8	42.6	40.4	34.0	47.4	61.0	Subsidies to industries
Sector gubernamental	19.0	24.0	26.7	30.1	30.8	42.6	38.4	32.1	43.7	56.4	Governmental sector
Sector privado	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.0	1.9	3.8	4.6	Private sector
Gobiernos estatales	7.8	10.5	9.8	12.6	19.1	25.3	24.0	20.4	14.3	13.4	State governments
Otros no residentes	14.6	20.5	21.1	22.6	25.4	24.5	22.7	75.9	100.1	113.7	Other nonresidents

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 12

TABLA 12 - TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 12 - TRANSFER PAYMENTS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
-----											-----
Pagos, total	270.3	303.5	359.8	430.8	597.4	696.4	738.1	783.7	811.7	833.9	Payments, total
Gobierno federal, total	269.9	301.7	356.3	427.4	592.3	690.3	731.0	776.2	805.0	827.0	Federal government, total
Transferencias de las personas	119.2	133.7	157.5	192.1	315.4	400.6	422.4	445.7	398.4	363.2	Transfers from individuals
Derechos por pasaporte	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	Passport fees
Aportación al Medicare	6.1	6.6	7.0	8.5	9.6	10.4	12.3	15.2	17.7	20.6	Medicare contribution
Costo cupones de alimentos a participantes	---	---	---	---	106.2	185.5	192.2	197.2	87.4	---	Cost of food stamps to participants
Aportaciones de los empleados a sistemas de seguridad social	112.9	126.9	150.3	183.4	199.3	204.4	217.6	233.0	293.0	342.2	Employees' contribution to social security systems
Primas al seguro de vida por servicio nacional	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	Premiums on national services life insurance
Aportación al sistema federal de retiro	5.1	5.2	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.9	8.2	9.4	10.1	10.3	Contribution to U. S. civil service retirement fund
Aportación al Seguro Social	103.6	117.3	140.5	173.0	188.5	193.1	203.5	219.6	278.7	327.7	Social Security contribution
Aportación al seguro de salud y vida	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.4	4.7	3.0	3.3	3.2	Contribution to life and health insurance
Transferencias de industrias por desempleo	5.9	6.3	6.7	7.1	9.0	7.7	8.5	8.9	10.2	10.4	Transfers from industries Unemployment insurance contribution
Aportaciones de los patronos a sistemas de seguridad social	39.6	42.4	50.7	55.1	78.9	87.7	96.5	103.0	118.9	128.9	Employers' contribution to social security systems
Aportación al sistema federal de retiro	5.1	5.2	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.9	8.2	9.4	10.1	10.3	Contribution to U. S. civil service retirement fund
Aportación al Seguro Social	98.8	112.6	134.0	164.3	178.7	181.8	190.1	204.0	261.1	308.6	Social Security contribution
Aportación al seguro de salud y vida	1.3	1.5	1.4	2.3	3.2	4.5	5.2	5.2	6.2	5.5	Contribution to life and health insurance
Gobiernos estatales	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.3	3.2	2.9	2.2	2.1	2.2	State governments
Otros no residentes	0.1	1.1	3.1	2.8	3.8	2.9	4.2	5.3	4.7	4.7	Other nonresidents
Balance neto, total	129.7	159.6	215.0	249.8	631.3	1,085.1	1,247.5	1,439.4	1,555.3	1,830.6	Net balance, total
Gobierno federal	107.7	130.4	187.6	218.1	591.9	1,041.5	1,207.8	1,350.6	1,447.6	1,710.5	Federal government
Gobiernos estatales	7.4	9.9	9.3	12.0	17.8	22.0	21.1	18.2	12.3	11.1	State governments
Otros no residentes	14.6	19.3	18.1	19.8	21.6	21.6	18.5	70.6	95.5	109.0	Other nonresidents

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA 12 - TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 12 - TRANSFER PAYMENTS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
-----												-----
Recibos, total	2,809.2	3,171.8	3,309.5	3,484.8	3,530.6	3,837.1	3,992.0	4,073.0	4,288.8	4,877.4	4,958.4	Receipts, total
Gobierno federal, total	2,702.9	3,017.4	3,111.1	3,255.8	3,347.6	3,672.4	3,784.5	3,840.6	4,082.3	4,654.9	4,694.2	Federal government, total
Transferencias a las personas	2,643.5	2,953.2	3,052.5	3,194.4	3,283.0	3,588.5	3,714.7	3,761.2	4,014.0	4,584.0	4,615.5	Transfers to persons
Beneficios a veteranos	236.7	280.8	291.2	301.0	316.8	329.3	338.9	323.2	337.3	349.1	362.7	Veterans' benefits
Beneficios del Seguro Social	1,190.7	1,348.0	1,423.1	1,527.6	1,581.3	1,658.3	1,743.0	1,826.4	1,940.6	2,055.0	2,242.5	Social Security benefits
Beneficios de Medicare	136.6	163.3	183.6	186.6	220.2	265.7	272.5	291.7	320.4	368.1	414.9	Medicare benefits
Asistencia Nutricional (1)	860.1	895.9	775.0	765.1	780.4	790.7	804.4	822.0	852.7	880.1	915.6	Nutritional Assistance (1)
Pensiones del sistema federal de retiro	37.5	52.2	63.4	66.6	69.9	64.1	75.9	80.5	86.3	91.9	97.4	U.S. civil service retirement pensions
Ayuda para la vivienda	30.1	40.8	91.5	107.4	95.8	95.0	134.3	135.6	153.6	234.1	183.0	Housing assistance
Cancelaciones de préstamos	a/	4.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	6.7	12.5	5.9	2.5	Cancellation of loans
Subsidio de intereses sobre préstamos a estudiantes	4.4	a/	9.2	13.5	17.9	20.5	20.4	17.7	15.5	11.7	9.5	Student loan interest subsidies
Becas	119.6	136.2	179.0	196.1	154.7	283.7	278.6	222.6	259.7	249.1	254.2	Scholarships
Indemnización por muerte e incapacidad	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.6	a/	0.1	a/	a/	Death and disability indemnization
Ayuda a familias en áreas de desastre	---	---	---	---	10.9	43.3	9.4	---	---	302.0	97.0	Assistance to families on disaster areas
Transferencias a instituciones privadas sin fines de lucro (2)	25.3	29.3	34.2	28.0	32.6	34.8	33.7	34.5	35.1	36.8	36.1	Transfers to private nonprofit institutions (2)
Subsidio federal a industrias	59.5	64.2	58.5	61.4	64.6	83.9	69.8	79.5	68.4	70.9	78.8	Subsidies to industries
Sector gubernamental	48.9	59.3	55.2	58.3	61.0	79.6	62.0	70.4	61.1	63.2	70.3	Governmental sector
Sector privado	10.5	4.9	3.4	3.1	3.6	4.4	7.7	9.0	7.2	7.7	8.5	Private sector
Gobiernos estatales	16.4	14.5	15.3	16.2	16.8	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.9	17.5	18.0	State governments
Otros no residentes	89.9	139.8	183.1	212.9	166.2	149.5	192.2	217.0	190.6	205.0	246.2	Other nonresidents

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 12

TABLA 12 - TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 12 - TRANSFER PAYMENTS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Pagos, total	883.4	904.7	992.4	1,104.0	1,179.9	1,275.4	1,345.2	1,523.6	1,663.6	1,804.1	1,847.0	Payments, total
Gobierno federal, total	874.3	894.3	979.3	1,077.8	1,144.9	1,257.4	1,332.4	1,512.3	1,650.9	1,758.9	1,829.7	Federal government, total
Transferencias de las personas	380.5	385.3	428.2	472.8	508.3	543.7	597.6	691.9	765.5	819.0	857.5	Transfers from individuals
Derechos por pasaporte	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.2	Passport fees
Aportación al Medicare	25.0	31.3	37.5	38.2	44.4	47.3	52.8	69.8	88.7	96.6	100.1	Medicare contribution
Costo cupones de alimentos a participantes	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cost of food stamps to participants
Aportaciones de los empleados a sistemas de seguridad social	355.1	353.6	390.1	433.6	462.8	495.2	543.3	620.2	675.1	721.1	756.2	Employees' contribution to social security systems
Primas al seguro de vida por servicio nacional	1.8	1.9	2.0	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	Premiums on national services life insurance
Aportación al sistema federal de retiro	13.1	12.8	13.5	14.6	15.9	16.7	18.2	21.4	23.6	24.2	28.9	Contribution to U. S. civil service retirement fund
Aportación al Seguro Social	335.3	333.7	368.0	408.8	437.5	468.3	515.0	589.8	640.4	687.0	718.0	Social Security contribution
Aportación al seguro de salud y vida	4.9	5.1	6.6	6.6	5.6	6.4	6.6	7.3	9.4	8.2	7.8	Contribution to life and health insurance
Transferencias de industrias	12.2	11.9	11.8	12.2	12.7	13.1	13.6	15.1	15.1	16.1	18.7	Transfers from industries
Aportación al seguro por desempleo	146.1	164.6	171.0	183.2	188.6	239.5	213.1	223.2	237.0	246.9	242.6	Unemployment insurance contribution
Aportaciones de los patronos a sistemas de seguridad social	335.6	332.5	368.3	409.6	435.3	461.2	508.2	582.1	633.3	676.9	711.0	Employers' contribution to social security systems
Aportación al sistema federal de retiro	13.1	12.8	13.5	14.6	15.9	16.7	18.2	21.4	23.6	24.2	28.9	Contribution to U. S. civil service retirement fund
Aportación al Seguro Social	314.7	311.6	344.4	383.7	410.9	432.3	477.2	545.3	592.1	634.8	662.2	Social Security contribution
Aportación al seguro de salud y vida	7.8	8.0	10.5	11.3	8.5	12.2	12.7	15.4	17.6	17.9	19.9	Contribution to life and health insurance
Gobiernos estatales	2.3	2.4	2.5	3.0	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.8	State governments
Otros no residentes	6.8	8.0	10.6	23.2	32.5	15.7	10.8	9.5	11.1	43.3	14.4	Other nonresidents
Balance neto, total	1,925.8	2,267.1	2,317.0	2,380.8	2,350.6	2,561.7	2,646.8	2,549.5	2,625.2	3,073.3	3,111.4	Net balance, total
Gobierno federal	1,828.6	2,123.1	2,131.8	2,178.0	2,202.7	2,415.0	2,452.1	2,328.3	2,431.4	2,896.0	2,864.5	Federal government
Gobiernos estatales	14.1	12.1	12.8	13.2	14.3	12.8	13.4	13.7	14.3	15.6	15.2	State governments
Otros no residentes	83.1	131.9	172.5	189.6	133.7	133.9	181.4	207.5	179.5	161.7	231.7	Other nonresidents

p- Cifras preliminares.  
( ) Cifras negativas.

p- Preliminary figures.  
( ) Negative figures.

- (1) Hasta el 1982 las cifras correspondieron al valor de cupones de alimentos.  
(2) Las transferencias a instituciones privadas sin fines de lucro se consideran conceptualmente como transferencias a personas.  
a/ Menos de \$50,000.

- (1) Up to 1982 these figures correspond to the value of food stamps.  
(2) Transfers to private nonprofit organizations are conceptually considered as transfers to persons.  
a/ Less than \$50,000.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA 13 - INTERESES RECIBIDOS Y PAGADOS POR EL GOBIERNO CENTRAL DEL E.L.A. Y LOS MUNICIPIOS, CON EL EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE 13 - INTEREST RECEIVED AND PAID BY THE COMMONWEALTH CENTRAL AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS, WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Recibos, total	9.3	8.8	9.2	6.8	6.4	5.2	7.2	14.9	13.9	26.6	Receipts, total
Largo plazo, total	9.3	8.2	8.6	6.7	6.1	3.3	4.3	10.3	13.0	20.6	Long-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	6.5	5.7	6.3	4.0	3.8	1.4	0.8	4.3	4.8	3.3	Commonwealth central government
Fondos de pensiones (1)	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.3	1.9	3.5	6.0	8.2	17.4	Pension funds (1)
Corto plazo, total	---	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.8	2.9	4.6	0.9	6.0	Short-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	---	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.8	2.9	4.6	0.9	6.0	Commonwealth central government
Pagos, total	35.2	50.5	62.7	74.7	81.6	94.5	97.6	121.2	121.3	115.3	Payments, total
Largo plazo, total	35.2	50.2	62.7	74.7	81.6	94.5	97.6	121.2	121.3	115.3	Long-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	32.2	46.3	58.6	70.2	77.4	90.7	94.7	118.3	118.3	112.4	Commonwealth central government
Municipios	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.5	4.1	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.9	Municipalities
Corto plazo, total	---	0.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Short-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	---	0.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Commonwealth central government
Interés neto, total	(25.9)	(41.6)	(53.5)	(67.8)	(75.2)	(89.3)	(90.3)	(106.3)	(107.5)	(88.6)	Net interest, total

(Continúa - Continued)



## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla 13

TABLA 13 - INTERESES RECIBIDOS Y PAGADOS POR EL GOBIERNO CENTRAL DEL E.L.A. Y LOS MUNICIPIOS, CON EL EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 13 - INTEREST RECEIVED AND PAID BY THE COMMONWEALTH CENTRAL AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS, WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Recibos, total	23.3	31.6	41.7	40.3	43.5	54.5	41.8	30.1	28.3	20.7	12.8	Receipts, total
Largo plazo, total	20.9	28.1	38.6	32.3	36.6	48.8	37.5	25.8	22.7	16.0	6.6	Long-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	4.9	7.4	8.0	6.5	5.7	6.2	4.3	3.9	4.6	3.4	5.2	Commonwealth central government
Fondos de pensiones (1)	16.0	20.7	30.6	25.8	30.9	42.6	33.2	21.9	18.1	12.5	1.4	Pension funds (1)
Corto plazo, total	2.4	3.5	3.1	8.0	6.9	5.7	4.3	4.3	5.6	4.7	6.2	Short-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	2.4	3.5	3.1	8.0	6.9	5.7	4.3	4.3	5.6	4.7	6.2	Commonwealth central government
Pagos, total	132.3	138.6	170.8	199.8	205.3	199.9	187.6	188.3	198.3	206.6	216.4	Payments, total
Largo plazo, total	132.3	138.6	170.8	199.8	205.3	199.9	187.6	188.3	198.3	206.6	216.4	Long-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	129.4	135.8	168.0	196.6	202.5	198.6	187.6	188.3	198.3	206.6	216.4	Commonwealth central government
Municipios	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.3	---	---	---	---	---	Municipalities
Corto plazo, total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Short-term, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Commonwealth central government
Interés neto, total	(109.0)	(107.0)	(129.1)	(159.5)	(161.8)	(145.4)	(145.8)	(158.2)	(170.0)	(185.9)	(203.6)	Net interest, total

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Rendimientos de Capital de las Inversiones de Puerto Rico en el Exterior", y en la tabla "Intereses Recibidos y Pagados por el Gobierno Estatal y los Municipios con en el Exterior".

(1) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Income on Puerto Rican Investments Abroad", and in the table "Interest Received and Paid by the Commonwealth and Municipal Governments with the Rest of the World".

Nota: La Autoridad de Carreteras y la Universidad de Puerto Rico se incluyen como parte del Gobierno central del E.L.A..

Note: The Puerto Rico Highway Authority and the University of Puerto Rico are included within the Commonwealth central government.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA 14 - CAPITAL DEL EXTERIOR INVERTIDO EN PUERTO RICO; MOVIMIENTOS A LARGO Y A CORTO PLAZO: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE 14 - EXTERNAL CAPITAL INVESTED IN PUERTO RICO; LONG-TERM AND SHORT-TERM MOVEMENTS: FISCAL YEARS  
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones a largo plazo del exterior en Puerto Rico	1,087.9	1,251.0	1,196.4	1,412.6	1,784.8	1,173.9	1,244.3	1,159.5	1,902.4	1,533.5	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in long-term external investments in Puerto Rico
Obligaciones del sector gubernamental	306.7	442.3	403.1	605.2	900.1	183.5	328.9	(155.2)	703.6	420.5	Obligations of the governmental sector
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	292.8	160.4	218.7	160.9	209.0	65.6	224.4	(36.0)	38.6	101.2	Commonwealth central government
Gobiernos municipales	21.6	a/	7.1	(5.8)	(2.0)	(6.3)	(20.0)	(8.4)	7.2	(8.8)	Municipal governments
Corporaciones públicas	(7.7)	287.9	177.3	450.1	693.1	124.1	124.5	(110.8)	657.9	328.1	Public corporations
Préstamos de las agencias federales a agricultores	11.2	5.1	25.9	22.1	33.1	35.3	64.3	133.3	138.4	156.6	Federal agencies' loans to farmers
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (1)	69.2	154.2	(58.3)	4.5	81.2	199.6	107.9	398.2	244.5	67.1	Home mortgages and loans (1)
Hipotecas y préstamos de las agencias federales a otras empresas	15.4	14.3	21.3	(5.2)	3.3	2.5	1.0	9.0	18.3	46.5	Federal agencies' mortgages and loans to other corporations
Inversiones directas, neto	685.8	626.2	792.2	778.7	764.2	750.2	736.2	757.6	778.9	800.3	Direct investments, net
Inversiones en empresas domésticas, neto	(2.5)	3.2	7.4	(2.7)	(1.1)	(2.7)	(2.6)	15.1	9.8	19.9	Investment in local corporations, net
Otras deudas del sector privado	2.1	(0.3)	4.7	10.2	4.0	5.6	8.7	1.6	8.9	22.6	Other debts of the private sector
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones a corto plazo del exterior en Puerto Rico	31.3	49.4	390.9	139.7	290.3	654.8	341.0	447.8	(272.5)	136.8	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in short-term external investments in Puerto Rico
Deudas del sector gubernamental	67.1	42.6	64.4	15.3	153.1	(36.6)	111.3	(12.5)	(4.4)	140.8	Debts of the governmental sector
Cobranzas sobre importaciones	2.5	23.1	(10.1)	54.3	(40.0)	20.3	32.8	27.0	11.4	39.6	Drafts on Puerto Rican importers held for collection
Depósitos del exterior en el sistema bancario	(66.9)	(123.0)	39.9	(162.5)	21.1	(59.3)	3.7	31.0	82.8	116.2	External deposits with the banking system
Gobierno Federal	71.5	(71.4)	10.4	(7.1)	0.6	2.4	(1.1)	1.7	0.7	1.5	Federal Government
Sector privado	(138.4)	(51.6)	29.5	(155.4)	20.5	(61.7)	4.8	29.3	82.1	114.6	Private sector
Deudas del sistema bancario	20.3	101.8	248.1	254.3	180.3	697.0	172.5	359.5	(386.5)	(147.9)	Debts of the banking system
Préstamos de las agencias federales	2.5	(1.0)	(0.5)	1.0	(1.7)	(0.6)	---	1.4	25.6	(22.3)	Federal agencies' loans
Otras deudas del sector privado	5.7	6.0	49.2	(22.6)	(22.6)	33.9	20.7	41.5	(1.4)	10.5	Other debts of the private sector
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones del exterior en Puerto Rico, total	1,119.2	1,300.4	1,587.3	1,552.3	2,075.0	1,828.7	1,585.3	1,607.3	1,629.9	1,670.3	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico, total

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 14

TABLA 14 - CAPITAL DEL EXTERIOR INVERTIDO EN PUERTO RICO; MOVIMIENTOS A LARGO Y A CORTO PLAZO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE 14 - EXTERNAL CAPITAL INVESTED IN PUERTO RICO; LONG-TERM AND SHORT-TERM MOVEMENTS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)  
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones a largo plazo del exterior en Puerto Rico	1,277.6	1,716.6	955.8	697.7	596.3	1,256.1	202.1	922.2	848.0	63.5	532.1	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in long-term external investments in Puerto Rico (1)
Obligaciones del sector gubernamental	168.8	498.9	1,154.0	781.5	499.2	885.1	295.1	799.6	538.0	261.2	324.9	Obligations of the governmental sector
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	(22.2)	147.5	276.7	118.1	(15.0)	57.5	488.5	(74.5)	304.6	(194.3)	320.4	Commonwealth central government
Gobiernos municipales	(2.0)	(4.5)	(4.0)	(1.7)	(15.9)	(15.0)	---	---	---	---	---	Municipal governments
Corporaciones públicas	193.1	355.9	881.3	665.0	530.1	842.6	(193.4)	874.1	233.4	455.5	4.5	Public corporations
Préstamos de las agencias federales a agricultores	129.4	131.1	85.8	44.1	140.9	67.4	8.0	(35.4)	(22.9)	8.0	45.9	Federal agencies' loans to farmers
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (1)	68.9	65.9	(219.3)	(219.2)	79.0	133.3	(21.3)	169.9	189.4	(205.2)	160.7	Home mortgages and loans (1)
Hipotecas y préstamos de las agencias federales a otras empresas	28.5	163.9	8.1	(12.1)	(13.3)	140.0	(76.0)	(50.6)	21.3	(11.8)	20.9	Federal agencies' mortgages and loans to other corporations
Inversiones directas, neto	821.7	843.1	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	Direct investments, net
Inversiones en empresas domésticas, neto	41.4	(1.0)	(109.7)	(3.0)	5.6	(2.6)	3.0	0.2	6.5	11.7	(3.2)	Investment in local corporations, net
Otras deudas del sector privado	19.0	14.6	36.9	106.5	(115.0)	32.9	(6.7)	38.5	115.7	(0.5)	(17.1)	Other debts of the private sector
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones a corto plazo del exterior en Puerto Rico	394.9	117.4	(832.4)	(305.7)	320.2	(13.4)	1,494.7	(1,689.9)	354.3	35.8	(949.6)	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in short-term external investments in Puerto Rico
Deudas del sector gubernamental	(14.6)	67.4	(16.6)	102.5	11.7	(197.7)	92.3	(4.7)	(9.7)	(140.4)	(3.0)	Debts of the governmental sector
Cobranzas sobre importaciones	(54.3)	(6.7)	4.6	3.2	92.9	105.3	(143.3)	(17.7)	(7.4)	74.6	81.4	Drafts on Puerto Rican importers held for collection
Depósitos del exterior en el sistema bancario	125.6	58.4	(212.5)	98.5	211.0	(148.0)	(22.8)	(14.2)	688.5	431.6	(816.5)	External deposits with the banking system
Gobierno Federal	2.1	(4.6)	5.0	(6.3)	201.1	(216.5)	1.2	0.2	37.4	(21.1)	14.6	Federal Government
Sector privado	123.4	63.0	(217.5)	104.8	9.8	68.4	(24.0)	(14.5)	651.1	452.6	(831.1)	Private sector
Deudas del sistema bancario	324.8	(2.4)	(516.7)	(516.7)	64.8	216.3	1,560.5	(1,652.4)	(314.7)	(343.0)	(223.9)	Debts of the banking system
Préstamos de las agencias federales	0.8	1.1	(0.1)	(0.3)	(0.5)	(0.4)	(0.3)	(0.1)	0.1	a/	a/	Federal agencies' loans
Otras deudas del sector privado	12.6	(0.3)	(91.0)	7.1	(59.6)	11.1	8.2	(0.8)	(2.5)	13.0	12.4	Other debts of the private sector
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones del exterior en Puerto Rico, total	1,672.5	1,834.0	123.4	392.0	916.6	1,242.7	1,696.8	(767.7)	1,202.3	99.2	(417.5)	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico, total

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

a/ Menos de \$50,000.

b/ Estimados de Inversiones directas, neto, no están disponibles a partir del año fiscal 1983.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

a/ Less than \$50,000.

b/ Estimates for Direct investments, net, are not available for fiscal year 1983 on.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA 15 - CAPITAL PUERTORRIQUEÑO INVERTIDO EN EL EXTERIOR; MOVIMIENTOS A LARGO Y A CORTO PLAZO: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE 15 - PUERTO RICAN CAPITAL INVESTED ABROAD; LONG AND SHORT-TERM MOVEMENTS: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones a largo plazo de Puerto Rico en el exterior, total	(48.9)	53.4	(144.6)	(6.3)	(23.6)	(77.2)	(147.4)	(63.6)	(243.5)	(96.8)	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in long-term Puerto Rican investments abroad, total
Obligaciones del Gobierno Federal	(19.7)	66.1	9.4	113.1	13.1	(55.0)	(140.8)	(17.8)	(203.4)	(153.0)	Federal Government securities
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	6.1	(10.7)	36.3	37.7	8.8	(8.3)	(0.3)	(8.3)	(28.1)	30.7	Commonwealth central government
Corporaciones públicas	(38.5)	73.9	(24.9)	73.1	(2.5)	(39.1)	(135.4)	(1.9)	(99.7)	(240.5)	Public corporations
Fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros	10.8	4.8	(0.5)	8.7	4.1	---	(4.5)	a/	(60.8)	53.4	Pension funds for public employees and other
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	1.9	(1.9)	(1.5)	(6.3)	2.7	(7.6)	(0.5)	(7.6)	(14.9)	3.4	Private sector, except banking system
Otras inversiones de las corporaciones públicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(18.1)	(31.4)	(11.9)	Other investments of public corporations
Inversiones misceláneas del sector privado	1.5	0.1	(119.1)	(99.9)	(25.3)	0.6	19.0	13.6	38.5	151.0	Miscellaneous investments of the private sector
Otras inversiones de los fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos	(11.4)	(0.5)	(13.8)	(0.7)	7.9	0.5	(3.4)	(19.3)	(31.6)	(62.8)	Other investments of the pension funds for public employees
Fondo de reserva en pólizas de seguro de vida	(19.3)	(12.4)	(21.1)	(18.9)	(19.3)	(23.2)	(22.2)	(22.1)	(15.5)	(20.2)	Life insurance policies reserve funds
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones a corto plazo de Puerto Rico en el exterior, total	85.5	(27.3)	(191.0)	(158.4)	(156.0)	(124.5)	(236.1)	(345.7)	(307.3)	(315.6)	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in short-term Puerto Rican investments abroad, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	(1.5)	(0.8)	(3.1)	(1.3)	(44.3)	(10.2)	(5.4)	(18.8)	65.3	(17.6)	Commonwealth central government
Corporaciones públicas	(0.8)	(13.8)	5.4	(18.4)	(44.0)	(16.7)	(41.8)	(230.1)	(388.0)	(239.2)	Public corporations
Sistema bancario	80.0	(3.8)	(173.6)	(114.1)	(79.0)	(126.8)	(214.1)	(52.1)	2.5	(92.7)	Banking system
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	7.8	(8.8)	(19.7)	(24.6)	11.3	29.2	25.3	(44.7)	13.0	33.8	Private sector, except banking system
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones de Puerto Rico en el exterior, total	36.6	26.1	(335.7)	(164.7)	(179.6)	(201.6)	(383.5)	(409.3)	(550.7)	(412.4)	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad, total

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla 15

TABLA 15 - CAPITAL PUERTORRIQUEÑO INVERTIDO EN EL EXTERIOR; MOVIMIENTOS A LARGO Y A CORTO PLAZO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE 15 - PUERTO RICAN CAPITAL INVESTED ABROAD; LONG AND SHORT-TERM MOVEMENTS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones a largo plazo de Puerto Rico en el exterior, total	(105.6)	(171.2)	(567.3)	(1,182.5)	(302.1)	(372.7)	(392.6)	(210.9)	376.7	758.0	217.4	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in long-term Puerto Rican investments abroad, total
Obligaciones del Gobierno Federal	(11.9)	(135.7)	(380.6)	(577.2)	(467.1)	(450.1)	(390.4)	(192.8)	607.4	795.4	207.6	Federal Government securities
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	(21.7)	(2.0)	13.9	(26.2)	(2.9)	(4.8)	16.3	2.1	(30.9)	19.4	13.4	Commonwealth central government
Corporaciones públicas	25.5	(96.0)	(400.5)	(473.1)	(373.1)	(517.1)	(372.6)	(157.9)	619.3	742.2	192.3	Public corporations
Fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros	5.1	(18.5)	26.9	(56.5)	(69.7)	96.5	(9.5)	(13.4)	19.4	35.2	13.7	Pension funds for public employees and other
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	(20.9)	(19.2)	(20.8)	(21.4)	(21.5)	(24.7)	(24.5)	(23.6)	(0.4)	(1.5)	(11.8)	Private sector, except banking system
Otras inversiones de las corporaciones públicas	(17.2)	(12.9)	23.2	2.7	(36.3)	(54.1)	(34.7)	5.1	(133.9)	(33.1)	(27.0)	Other investments of public corporations
Inversiones misceláneas del sector privado	(17.1)	(38.4)	(174.8)	(495.1)	163.3	185.9	0.6	(20.1)	(84.2)	(41.1)	(65.6)	Miscellaneous investments of the private sector
Otras inversiones de los fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos	(34.8)	33.7	(12.9)	(82.1)	38.2	(54.2)	56.4	9.3	5.9	58.4	123.4	Other investments of the pension funds for public employees
Fondo de reserva en pólizas de seguro de vida	(24.7)	(17.9)	(22.2)	(30.8)	(0.2)	(0.2)	(24.5)	(12.4)	(18.5)	(21.5)	(21.0)	Life insurance policies reserve funds
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones a corto plazo de Puerto Rico en el exterior, total	(352.4)	(1,269.5)	(1,583.7)	(925.5)	(2,342.6)	0.1	(1,999.8)	2,301.9	(1,732.4)	(830.2)	1,308.8	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in short-term Puerto Rican investments abroad, total
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	19.1	(1.5)	(21.1)	26.0	(46.2)	6.1	(15.4)	(3.0)	(57.0)	45.0	22.0	Commonwealth central government
Corporaciones públicas	377.3	(423.8)	(780.3)	(736.8)	235.6	148.1	(738.2)	(57.1)	(692.4)	(898.5)	247.6	Public corporations
Sistema bancario	(762.2)	(827.3)	(716.8)	(226.6)	(2,523.9)	(105.0)	(1,271.0)	2,377.2	(991.4)	17.6	1,046.5	Banking system
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	13.5	(16.9)	(65.4)	11.9	(8.1)	(49.1)	24.8	(15.2)	8.4	5.7	(7.3)	Private sector, except banking system
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones de Puerto Rico en el exterior, total	(458.0)	(1,440.7)	(2,151.0)	(2,108.0)	(2,644.8)	(372.5)	(2,392.5)	2,091.0	(1,355.7)	(72.2)	1,526.2	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad, total

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

a/ Menos de \$50,000.

a/ Less than \$50,000.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.



---

*Suplemento*

---





BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1970			1980			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Total	1,729,293.5	2,555,586.3	(826,267.3)	7,013,339.4	8,638,247.8	(1,624,908.4)	Total
Estados Unidos	1,533,483.0	1,963,499.8	(430,016.7)	5,945,722.0	5,134,338.5	811,383.5	United States
Islas Vírgenes	77,753.8	24,445.2	53,308.6	220,303.2	35,937.0	184,366.2	Virgin Islands
Países extranjeros	118,056.7	567,641.3	(449,584.6)	847,314.3	3,467,972.4	(2,620,658.1)	Foreign countries
Angola	---	---	---	---	7,215.0	(7,215.0)	Angola
Argelia	---	281.4	(281.4)	---	1,004.8	(1,004.8)	Algeria
Benin	---	---	---	---	---	---	Benin
Botswana	---	---	---	---	---	---	Botswana
Burundi	---	---	---	---	---	---	Burundi
Cabo Verde	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cape Verde
Camerún	---	511.8	(511.8)	46.7	1,416.3	(1,369.5)	Cameroon
Comoras	---	---	---	---	---	---	Comoros
Congo	---	---	---	---	17,294.6	(17,294.6)	Congo
Côte d'Ivoire (Costa Marfil)	---	2,541.4	(2,541.4)	45.2	2,579.4	(2,534.2)	Côte d'Ivoire (Ivory Coast)
Djibouti	---	---	---	---	---	---	Djibouti
Egipto	---	---	---	3,399.5	---	3,399.5	Egypt
Etiopía	---	9.0	(9.0)	3.8	---	3.8	Ethiopia
Gabón	---	---	---	---	---	---	Gabon
Gambia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Gambia
Ghana	127.4	471.4	(344.0)	1,505.7	4,396.0	(2,890.3)	Ghana
Guinea	---	---	---	---	---	---	Guinea
Kenya	---	31.7	(31.7)	---	128.4	(128.4)	Kenya
Liberia	40.6	261.6	(221.0)	301.1	---	301.1	Liberia
Libia	---	---	---	49.7	263,771.2	(263,721.6)	Libya
Madagascar	---	---	---	---	---	---	Madagascar
Malawi	---	4.5	(4.5)	---	---	---	Malawi
Mali	---	---	---	---	---	---	Mali

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1970			1980			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Marruecos	29.0	16.2	12.8	94.2	59.3	34.9	Morocco
Mauricio	---	---	---	---	6,063.5	(6,063.5)	Mauritius
Mauritania	---	---	---	---	2.1	(2.1)	Mauritania
Mozambique	---	---	---	1.3	---	1.3	Mozambique
Namibia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Namibia
Níger	---	---	---	---	---	---	Niger
Nigeria	---	---	---	1,004.6	---	1,004.6	Nigeria
República Centroafricana	---	---	---	---	---	---	Central African Republic
Rwanda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rwanda
Santa Helena	---	---	---	---	---	---	Saint Helena
Senegal	257.2	---	257.2	95.8	3,386.9	(3,291.2)	Senegal
Seychelles	---	---	---	---	---	---	Seychelles
Sierra Leona	3.3	1,330.3	(1,327.0)	2.3	---	2.3	Sierra Leone
Somalia	---	---	---	10.9	---	10.9	Somalia
Sudáfrica, Rep. de	255.4	2,770.3	(2,514.9)	2,744.8	18,796.1	(16,051.3)	South Africa, Rep. of
Sudán	9.5	---	9.5	---	---	---	Sudan
Swazilandia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Swaziland
Tanzania	1.3	0.9	0.4	---	---	---	Tanzania
Terr. Británicos Oc. Indico	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Indian Ocean Terr.
Terr. Franceses Oc. Indico	---	---	---	---	1,590.6	(1,590.6)	French Indian Ocean Terr.
Reunión	---	---	---	---	1,590.6	(1,590.6)	Reunion
Togo	---	---	---	---	---	---	Togo
Túnez	---	347.2	(347.2)	---	---	---	Tunisia
Uganda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Uganda
Zaire	---	---	---	36.7	213.8	(177.1)	Zaire
Zambia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Zambia
Zimbabwe	---	---	---	---	---	---	Zimbabwe
Total Africa	723.7	8,577.6	(7,854.0)	9,342.1	327,918.0	(318,575.9)	Total Africa

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1970			1980			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Afganistán	---	---	---	---	8.9	(8.9)	Afghanistan
Arabia, estados peninsulares	8.3	---	8.3	---	---	---	Arabia, peninsula states
Arabia Saudita	---	---	---	464.3	101,593.7	(101,129.4)	Saudi Arabia
Asia del sur	---	---	---	---	---	---	Southern Asia
Bahrein	0.7	---	0.7	2.0	---	2.0	Bahrain
Bangladesh	---	---	---	724.8	---	724.8	Bangladesh
Brunei	---	---	---	---	---	---	Brunei
Corea, Rep. de	---	2,220.6	(2,220.6)	28.4	54,646.6	(54,618.2)	Korea, Republic of
China, Rep. de (Taiwán)	71.6	5,953.2	(5,881.5)	676.5	57,843.0	(57,166.4)	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)
China, Rep. Popular de	---	---	---	---	1,234.1	(1,234.1)	China, People's Rep. of
Emiratos Arabes Unidos	---	---	---	80.8	---	80.8	United Arab Emirates
Filipinas	155.0	1,108.0	(953.0)	816.6	6,119.8	(5,303.3)	Philippines
Franja de Gaza	---	2.3	(2.3)	---	---	---	Gaza Strip
Hong Kong	5.8	4,587.3	(4,581.6)	333.1	12,895.7	(12,562.7)	Hong Kong
India	114.7	1,160.2	(1,045.5)	74.1	22,429.6	(22,355.5)	India
Indonesia	---	248.6	(248.6)	549.4	569.3	(19.8)	Indonesia
Irán	0.6	353.9	(353.3)	2,374.2	98,413.5	(96,039.3)	Iran
Iraq	---	---	---	5.0	---	5.0	Iraq
Israel	851.2	516.6	334.6	14.3	1,129.4	(1,115.2)	Israel
Japón	1,781.6	74,059.5	(72,277.9)	3,441.6	306,619.4	(303,177.8)	Japan
Jordania	---	---	---	52.2	---	52.2	Jordan
Kampuchea	---	---	---	---	---	---	Kampuchea
Kuwait	---	---	---	440.0	---	440.0	Kuwait
Lao, Rep. Dem. Popular	---	---	---	---	89.7	(89.7)	Lao People's Dem. Rep.
Líbano	1.7	22.1	(20.4)	582.5	---	582.5	Lebanon
Macao	---	5.9	(5.9)	---	557.2	(557.2)	Macao
Malasia	2.7	64.4	(61.7)	---	547.2	(547.2)	Malaysia
Mongolia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Mongolia
Nepal	---	0.8	(0.8)	---	---	---	Nepal
Omán	---	---	---	---	---	---	Oman
Pakistán	---	575.6	(575.6)	502.9	571.2	(68.2)	Pakistan
Qatar	---	---	---	---	---	---	Qatar
Singapur	---	102.5	(102.5)	278.3	14,208.7	(13,930.4)	Singapore
Siria	---	---	---	---	---	---	Syria
Sri Lanka	---	---	---	3.8	2.4	1.3	Sri Lanka
Tailandia	---	39.5	(39.5)	9.7	700.1	(690.4)	Thailand
Viet Nam	8.4	148.5	(140.1)	---	---	---	Vietnam
Yemen (Yemen del Norte)	---	---	---	---	---	---	Yemen (North Yemen)
Yemen Dem. (Yemen del Sur)	---	---	---	---	---	---	Dem. Yemen (South Yemen)
Zona Neutral Iraq-A. Saudita	---	---	---	---	---	---	Iraq-S. Arabia Neutral Zone
Total Asia	3,002.1	91,169.3	(88,167.2)	11,454.3	680,179.6	(668,725.2)	Total Asia

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1970			1980			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Australia	---	143.3	(143.3)	2,182.2	292.2	1,890.0	Australia
Australia	---	---	---	2,182.2	292.2	1,890.0	Australia
Is. Heard e Is. McDonald	---	---	---	---	---	---	Heard Is. & McDonald Is.
Estados Fed. de Micronesia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Fed. States of Micronesia
Islas del Pacífico	---	---	---	---	---	---	Pacific Islands
Islas del Pacífico sur	---	---	---	---	3,005.5	(3,005.5)	Southern Pacific Islands
Kiribati	---	---	---	---	---	---	Kiribati
Islas Solomón	---	---	---	---	---	---	Solomon Islands
Vanuatu	---	---	---	---	---	---	Vanuatu
Islas Francesas del Pacífico	---	---	---	---	---	---	French Pacific Islands
Nueva Caledonia	---	---	---	---	---	---	New Caledonia
Polinesia Francesa	---	---	---	---	---	---	French Polynesia
Nueva Zelanda	---	1,146.6	(1,146.6)	502.0	1,672.3	(1,170.3)	New Zealand
Islas Cook	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cook Islands
Islas de Nueva Zelanda	---	---	---	---	---	---	New Zealand Islands
Islas Tokelau	---	---	---	---	---	---	Tokelau Islands
Otras Islas del Pacífico	---	---	---	---	---	---	Other Pacific Islands
Nauru	---	---	---	---	---	---	Nauru
Palau	---	---	---	---	---	---	Palau
Papua Nueva Guinea	---	---	---	---	2,825.2	(2,825.2)	Papua New Guinea
Terr. Fideicomiso Is. Pacífico	---	---	---	---	364.0	(364.0)	Trust Terr. of Pacific Is.
Total Australia y Pacífico	---	1,289.8	(1,289.8)	2,684.2	8,159.1	(5,474.9)	Total Australia & Pacific

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1970			1980			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	4,380.9	35,633.3	(31,252.4)	48,834.2	202,447.8	(153,613.7)	Netherlands Antilles
Antillas Holandesas	---	---	---	---	---	---	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Aruba
Bahamas	632.2	176.4	455.8	13.8	346,562.6	(346,548.8)	Bahamas
Barbados	1,036.3	719.3	317.0	9,500.5	9,062.2	438.4	Barbados
Bermuda	61.4	5.6	55.8	---	393.7	(393.7)	Bermuda
Cuba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cuba
Haití	1,964.0	1,975.2	(11.2)	19,282.1	13,884.6	5,397.6	Haiti
Indias Occidentales Francesas	2,627.3	27.7	2,599.6	11,984.0	346.0	11,638.0	French West Indies
Guadalupe	---	---	---	---	---	---	Guadeloupe
Martinica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Martinique
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	4,016.6	178.6	3,837.9	24,420.3	4,056.6	20,363.6	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	---	---	---	---	---	---	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Dominica
Granada	---	---	---	---	---	---	Grenada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	---	---	---	---	---	---	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	---	---	---	---	---	---	Saint Lucia
islas Caimán	---	---	---	70.8	313.0	(242.2)	Cayman Islands
Islas Turcas y Caicas	---	---	---	5.2	81.9	(76.7)	Turks & Caicos Islands
Jamaica	4,990.3	764.1	4,226.2	8,254.5	363.7	7,890.8	Jamaica
República Dominicana	17,449.2	10,047.8	7,401.4	153,044.2	80,499.6	72,544.6	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	1,427.4	10,806.3	(9,379.0)	43,911.3	164,788.0	(120,876.7)	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total Caribe</b>	<b>38,585.5</b>	<b>60,334.3</b>	<b>(21,748.8)</b>	<b>319,320.8</b>	<b>822,799.7</b>	<b>(503,478.9)</b>	<b>Total Caribbean</b>
Belice	23.5	79.6	(56.0)	12.5	---	12.5	Belize
Costa Rica	419.5	1,768.2	(1,348.7)	7,015.8	18,290.6	(11,274.8)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	227.3	54.4	172.9	3,341.9	2,398.2	943.6	El Salvador
Guatemala	638.9	826.2	(187.2)	6,356.0	10,771.8	(4,415.8)	Guatemala
Honduras	98.7	4,850.7	(4,752.0)	2,676.6	19,157.3	(16,480.8)	Honduras
Nicaragua	142.0	3,276.9	(3,134.9)	13.5	9,502.4	(9,488.8)	Nicaragua
Panamá	3,879.8	5,110.5	(1,230.7)	9,971.5	23,146.1	(13,174.6)	Panama
<b>Total América Central</b>	<b>5,429.7</b>	<b>15,966.5</b>	<b>(10,536.8)</b>	<b>29,387.8</b>	<b>83,266.4</b>	<b>(53,878.7)</b>	<b>Total Central America</b>

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1970			1980			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Alemania, Rep. Dem. (Oriental)	---	9.4	(9.4)	---	250.9	(250.9)	Germany, Dem. Rep. (East)
Alemania, Rep. Fed. de (Occ.)	1,367.4	41,373.6	(40,006.3)	22,513.7	40,231.5	(17,717.8)	Germany, Fed. Rep. of (West)
Austria	5.1	1,291.9	(1,286.9)	160.7	373.2	(212.6)	Austria
Bélgica y Luxemburgo	7,406.1	15,938.4	(8,532.2)	57,575.1	18,166.0	39,409.1	Belgium & Luxembourg
Bélgica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Belgium
Luxemburgo	---	---	---	---	---	---	Luxembourg
Bulgaria	---	---	---	---	---	---	Bulgaria
Checoslovaquia	---	556.1	(556.1)	---	2,632.0	(2,632.0)	Czechoslovakia
Chipre	---	---	---	22.0	---	22.0	Cyprus
Dinamarca	25.2	8,962.0	(8,936.7)	77.9	13,843.3	(13,765.4)	Denmark
Dinamarca	---	---	---	---	---	---	Denmark
Islas Faroe	---	---	---	---	---	---	Faroe Islands
España	609.0	34,933.0	(34,324.0)	18,012.3	61,911.5	(43,899.2)	Spain
Finlandia	77.6	296.1	(218.5)	173.3	884.0	(710.7)	Finland
Francia y Mónaco	1,479.7	11,866.2	(10,386.5)	45,269.9	31,748.0	13,521.9	France & Monaco
Francia	---	---	---	---	---	---	France
Mónaco	---	---	---	---	---	---	Monaco
Gibraltar	5.3	3.3	2.0	---	73.6	(73.6)	Gibraltar
Grecia	---	288.6	(288.6)	913.3	15.8	897.5	Greece
Hungría	---	88.2	(88.2)	27.7	603.2	(575.5)	Hungary
Irlanda	1.2	1,323.8	(1,322.6)	3,255.2	4,681.6	(1,426.3)	Ireland
Islandia	14.1	1.8	12.4	17.5	39.6	(22.1)	Iceland
Islas Canarias	2.0	2,369.5	(2,367.5)	16.1	59.4	(43.3)	Canary Islands
Italia	1,870.6	19,201.7	(17,331.1)	34,426.5	82,498.2	(48,071.7)	Italy
Lituania	---	0.9	(0.9)	---	---	---	Lithuania
Malta y Gozo	14.2	14.9	(0.7)	2.4	---	2.4	Malta & Gozo
Noruega	---	464.4	(464.4)	65.2	668.4	(603.2)	Norway
Países Bajos (Holanda)	31,295.7	8,777.5	22,518.1	88,511.7	28,224.9	60,286.8	Netherlands
Polonia	17.7	2,683.2	(2,665.5)	329.9	7,941.4	(7,611.5)	Poland
Portugal	45.6	1,589.0	(1,543.4)	2,926.3	2,440.3	486.0	Portugal
Azores	---	23.1	(23.1)	---	---	---	Azores
Islas Madeira	---	2.4	(2.4)	---	---	---	Madeira Islands
Reino Unido	8,014.5	22,665.9	(14,651.4)	19,949.0	68,484.0	(48,535.0)	United Kingdom
Rumania	---	29.0	(29.0)	---	26,994.8	(26,994.8)	Romania
Suiza y Liechtenstein	465.3	2,320.0	(1,854.7)	5,608.6	16,866.0	(11,257.4)	Switzerland & Liechtenstein
Liechtenstein	---	---	---	---	---	---	Liechtenstein
Suiza	---	---	---	---	---	---	Switzerland
Suecia	1,523.2	2,354.5	(831.3)	1,229.3	7,635.0	(6,405.7)	Sweden
Turquía	---	3.5	(3.5)	1,854.3	21.5	1,832.8	Turkey
Unión Soviética	---	4.1	(4.1)	1,694.4	181.6	1,512.8	Soviet Union
Yugoslavia	---	441.2	(441.2)	482.3	147.4	335.0	Yugoslavia
Total Europa	54,239.4	179,877.0	(125,612.1)	305,114.6	417,617.0	(112,502.4)	Total Europe

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1970			1980			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Canadá	4,804.2	41,943.6	(37,139.4)	78.9	51,962.7	(51,883.8)	Canada
Groenlandia	---	11.6	(11.6)	---	---	---	Greenland
México	84.3	4,095.4	(4,011.1)	42,759.3	149,687.9	(106,928.6)	Mexico
San Pedro y Miquelon	---	14.4	(14.4)	103.3	---	103.3	St. Pierre and Miquelon
Total América del Norte	4,888.6	46,065.1	(41,176.5)	42,941.5	201,650.7	(158,709.2)	Total North America
Argentina	307.6	3,199.7	(2,892.0)	12,662.9	18,767.8	(6,104.9)	Argentina
Bolivia	47.0	87.8	(40.8)	29.3	0.4	28.9	Bolivia
Brasil	1,274.9	6,555.0	(5,280.1)	13,413.9	48,141.5	(34,727.6)	Brazil
Chile	302.7	636.5	(333.8)	736.5	530.8	205.7	Chile
Colombia	371.0	5,990.1	(5,619.0)	26,523.1	14,680.6	11,842.5	Colombia
Ecuador	83.8	1,586.0	(1,502.2)	3,717.4	40,931.0	(37,213.6)	Ecuador
Guyana	287.4	36.4	251.0	1,559.7	182.0	1,377.7	Guyana
Guyana Francesa	155.7	---	155.7	221.3	---	221.3	French Guiana
Paraguay	---	79.7	(79.7)	292.3	741.5	(449.2)	Paraguay
Perú	265.4	3,129.7	(2,864.3)	5,712.4	28,726.4	(23,014.0)	Peru
Suriname	542.9	813.5	(270.6)	1,825.5	45.5	1,780.0	Suriname
Uruguay	11.4	288.4	(277.0)	249.1	2,187.1	(1,938.0)	Uruguay
Venezuela	7,537.8	141,959.1	(134,421.3)	60,125.6	771,447.2	(711,321.6)	Venezuela
Total América del Sur	11,187.7	164,361.7	(153,173.9)	127,069.0	926,381.8	(799,312.8)	Total South America

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación,  
 Área de Planificación Económica y Social,  
 Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board,  
 Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
 Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1985			1986			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Total	10,543,675.9	10,112,156.2	431,519.7	11,571,376.7	10,098,905.5	1,472,471.2	Total
Estados Unidos	9,059,550.6	5,945,861.4	3,113,689.3	10,100,415.2	6,115,849.6	3,984,565.6	United States
Islas Vírgenes	176,634.7	23,427.9	153,206.8	182,100.7	34,063.1	148,037.7	Virgin Islands
Países extranjeros	1,307,490.6	4,142,866.9	(2,835,376.3)	1,288,860.8	3,948,992.9	(2,660,132.1)	Foreign countries
Angola	2,582.0	20,724.4	(18,142.4)	6.1	---	6.1	Angola
Argelia	---	13,589.5	(13,589.5)	---	3,772.8	(3,772.8)	Algeria
Benin	---	---	---	---	---	---	Benin
Botswana	---	1.4	(1.4)	---	---	---	Botswana
Burundi	---	---	---	1.7	---	1.7	Burundi
Cabo Verde	147.1	---	147.1	105.1	134.8	(29.7)	Cape Verde
Camerún	86.8	5,413.6	(5,326.9)	11.5	138.9	(127.4)	Cameroon
Comoras	---	---	---	---	---	---	Comoros
Congo	---	32,421.8	(32,421.8)	---	---	---	Congo
Côte d'Ivoire (Costa Marfil)	697.4	3,040.4	(2,343.0)	644.1	---	644.1	Côte d'Ivoire (Ivory Coast)
Djibouti	---	---	---	11.6	---	11.6	Djibouti
Egipto	9,580.8	16,954.4	(7,373.5)	13,790.2	406.4	13,383.8	Egypt
Etiopía	41.9	---	41.9	105.1	---	105.1	Ethiopia
Gabón	1.8	---	1.8	---	23,108.2	(23,108.2)	Gabon
Gambia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Gambia
Ghana	1,329.2	14,516.6	(13,187.5)	---	12,889.9	(12,889.9)	Ghana
Guinea	---	---	---	---	10.5	(10.5)	Guinea
Kenya	27.4	149.1	(121.7)	64.4	148.3	(83.9)	Kenya
Liberia	---	802.8	(802.8)	---	5.5	(5.5)	Liberia
Libia	55.9	---	55.9	46.6	---	46.6	Libya
Madagascar	---	1,358.9	(1,358.9)	---	169.5	(169.5)	Madagascar
Malawi	---	---	---	---	---	---	Malawi
Mali	---	41.0	(41.0)	---	---	---	Mali

(Continúa - Continued)



## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1985			1986			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Marruecos	80.4	150.2	(69.8)	240.5	189.6	50.9	Morocco
Mauricio	172.0	2,611.6	(2,439.6)	130.9	1,096.8	(965.9)	Mauritius
Mauritania	---	---	---	1,943.9	---	1,943.9	Mauritania
Mozambique	---	25.1	(25.1)	---	---	---	Mozambique
Namibia	75.3	860.6	(785.3)	5,379.1	858.5	4,520.5	Namibia
Níger	3.0	---	3.0	---	---	---	Niger
Nigeria	1,723.7	---	1,723.7	---	38,616.8	(38,616.8)	Nigeria
República Centroafricana	---	---	---	---	---	---	Central African Republic
Rwanda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rwanda
Santa Helena	---	---	---	---	---	---	Saint Helena
Senegal	---	---	---	4,103.4	368.4	3,735.0	Senegal
Seychelles	---	4,132.7	(4,132.7)	---	2,421.6	(2,421.6)	Seychelles
Sierra Leona	---	---	---	---	---	---	Sierra Leone
Somalia	---	---	---	44.4	---	44.4	Somalia
Sudáfrica, Rep. de	6,626.5	17,074.3	(10,447.7)	5,741.1	11,873.0	(6,132.0)	South Africa, Rep. of
Sudán	3.3	---	3.3	14.5	---	14.5	Sudan
Swazilandia	---	---	---	---	7.9	(7.9)	Swaziland
Tanzania	856.0	---	856.0	835.8	---	835.8	Tanzania
Terr. Británicos Oc. Indico	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Indian Ocean Terr.
Terr. Franceses Oc. Indico	---	2,362.9	(2,362.9)	8.5	1,320.4	(1,311.9)	French Indian Ocean Terr.
Reunión	---	---	---	---	---	---	Reunion
Togo	---	---	---	---	---	---	Togo
Túnez	---	7,016.7	(7,016.7)	---	5.1	(5.1)	Tunisia
Uganda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Uganda
Zaire	---	8,148.0	(8,148.0)	---	724.9	(724.9)	Zaire
Zambia	---	---	---	1.0	---	1.0	Zambia
Zimbabwe	---	---	---	2.0	---	2.0	Zimbabwe
Total Africa	24,090.6	151,396.1	(127,305.5)	33,231.5	98,267.6	(65,036.1)	Total Africa

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1985			1986			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Afganistán	---	---	---	---	---	---	Afghanistan
Arabia, estados peninsulares	---	---	---	---	---	---	Arabia, peninsula states
Arabia Saudita	2,401.2	25,115.9	(22,714.7)	2,879.7	1,942.5	937.2	Saudi Arabia
Asia del sur	2.3	8.6	(6.3)	---	---	---	Southern Asia
Bahrein	196.3	4,938.8	(4,742.5)	276.1	4,690.4	(4,414.3)	Bahrain
Bangladesh	87.7	112.1	(24.4)	166.8	124.9	41.9	Bangladesh
Brunei	---	---	---	---	---	---	Brunei
Corea, Rep. de	5,341.4	43,360.0	(38,018.5)	4,391.7	29,350.7	(24,959.0)	Korea, Republic of
China, Rep. de (Taiwán)	15,354.4	100,570.8	(85,216.3)	6,612.7	105,264.4	(98,651.7)	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)
China, Rep. Popular de	1,723.5	11,215.3	(9,491.8)	---	7,765.4	(7,765.4)	China, People's Rep. of
Emiratos Arabes Unidos	796.0	297.8	498.2	1,042.4	6,066.7	(5,024.2)	United Arab Emirates
Filipinas	480.1	3,625.2	(3,145.1)	1,065.7	4,019.3	(2,953.7)	Philippines
Franja de Gaza	---	---	---	---	---	---	Gaza Strip
Hong Kong	1,198.5	19,532.4	(18,333.9)	866.9	17,390.9	(16,524.0)	Hong Kong
India	1,185.9	28,449.3	(27,263.4)	9,111.5	89,455.6	(80,344.1)	India
Indonesia	1,242.4	115,521.4	(114,279.0)	4,934.2	53,339.2	(48,405.0)	Indonesia
Irán	---	51,262.3	(51,262.3)	9.3	13,006.5	(12,997.2)	Iran
Iraq	182.3	---	182.3	197.0	---	197.0	Iraq
Israel	1,064.7	3,621.1	(2,556.4)	1,484.8	2,933.1	(1,448.3)	Israel
Japón	24,833.8	664,418.6	(639,584.8)	39,748.5	902,095.7	(862,347.2)	Japan
Jordania	5.2	---	5.2	40.8	---	40.8	Jordan
Kampuchea	---	---	---	---	---	---	Kampuchea
Kuwait	314.3	20.5	293.8	103.1	---	103.1	Kuwait
Lao, Rep. Dem. Popular	---	---	---	---	---	---	Lao People's Dem. Rep.
Líbano	2,102.9	---	2,102.9	2,990.8	---	2,990.8	Lebanon
Macao	---	750.3	(750.3)	---	1,189.3	(1,189.3)	Macao
Malasia	1,270.6	2,473.9	(1,203.3)	485.1	2,397.7	(1,912.7)	Malaysia
Mongolia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Mongolia
Nepal	---	5.7	(5.7)	---	6.6	(6.6)	Nepal
Omán	391.6	---	391.6	403.3	---	403.3	Oman
Pakistán	2,417.9	1,671.9	746.0	2,052.8	1,252.8	799.9	Pakistan
Qatar	201.9	---	201.9	180.8	---	180.8	Qatar
Singapur	986.9	7,112.1	(6,125.2)	244.1	6,927.0	(6,682.8)	Singapore
Siria	---	8.3	(8.3)	---	5.6	(5.6)	Syria
Sri Lanka	---	1.5	(1.5)	---	18.5	(18.5)	Sri Lanka
Tailandia	190.5	1,181.7	(991.3)	161.9	1,307.6	(1,145.7)	Thailand
Viet Nam	---	---	---	---	---	---	Vietnam
Yemen (Yemen del Norte)	128.3	---	128.3	216.2	---	216.2	Yemen (North Yemen)
Yemen Dem. (Yemen del Sur)	---	---	---	1.9	---	1.9	Dem. Yemen (South Yemen)
Zona Neutral Iraq-A. Saudita	---	---	---	---	---	---	Iraq-S. Arabia Neutral Zone
<b>Total Asia</b>	<b>64,100.7</b>	<b>1,085,275.5</b>	<b>(1,021,174.8)</b>	<b>79,667.8</b>	<b>1,250,550.4</b>	<b>(1,170,882.6)</b>	<b>Total Asia</b>

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1985			1986			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Australia	2,064.3	19,503.3	(17,439.0)	2,208.2	9,196.7	(6,988.4)	Australia
Australia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Australia
Is. Heard e Is. McDonald	---	---	---	---	---	---	Is. Heard & McDonald Is.
Estados Fed. de Micronesia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Fed. States of Micronesia
Islas del Pacífico	---	---	---	---	---	---	Pacific Islands
Islas del Pacífico sur	181.1	---	181.1	221.3	7,041.6	(6,820.3)	Southern Pacific Islands
Kiribati	---	---	---	---	---	---	Kiribati
Islas Solomón	---	---	---	---	---	---	Solomon Islands
Vanuatu	---	---	---	---	---	---	Vanuatu
Islas Francesas del Pacífico	---	---	---	171.3	---	171.3	French Pacific Islands
Nueva Caledonia	---	---	---	---	---	---	New Caledonia
Polinesia Francesa	---	---	---	---	---	---	French Polynesia
Nueva Zelanda	---	2,734.5	(2,734.5)	227.0	3,515.5	(3,288.5)	New Zealand
Islas Cook	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cook Islands
Islas de Nueva Zelanda	---	---	---	---	---	---	New Zealand Islands
Islas Tokelau	---	---	---	---	---	---	Tokelau Islands
Otras Islas del Pacífico	---	92.4	(92.4)	---	1,264.4	(1,264.4)	Other Pacific Islands
Nauru	---	---	---	---	---	---	Nauru
Palau	---	---	---	---	---	---	Palau
Papua Nueva Guinea	---	1,439.8	(1,439.8)	---	---	---	Papua New Guinea
Terr. Fideicomiso Is. Pacífico	8.3	4,679.2	(4,671.0)	---	---	---	Trust Terr. of Pacific Is.
Total Australia y Pacífico	2,253.7	28,449.1	(26,195.4)	2,827.9	21,018.1	(18,190.3)	Total Australia & Pacific

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1985			1986			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	59,729.7	269,526.3	(209,796.7)	44,641.4	141,543.3	(96,902.0)	Netherlands Antilles
Antillas Holandesas	---	---	---	---	---	---	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Aruba
Bahamas	3.7	42,403.5	(42,399.8)	17,611.4	114,699.1	(97,087.6)	Bahamas
Barbados	5,614.0	122,724.2	(117,110.2)	14,258.2	107,967.0	(93,708.7)	Barbados
Bermuda	1,454.3	19.4	1,434.9	28.2	2.2	26.0	Bermuda
Cuba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cuba
Haití	102,059.1	44,301.8	57,757.4	69,916.2	43,754.7	26,161.5	Haiti
Indias Occidentales Francesas	3,220.0	127.9	3,092.0	4,781.2	235.6	4,545.6	French West Indies
Guadalupe	---	---	---	---	---	---	Guadeloupe
Martinica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Martinique
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	36,986.3	8,901.9	28,084.4	46,179.1	11,961.5	34,217.6	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	---	---	---	---	---	---	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Dominica
Granada	---	---	---	---	---	---	Grenada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	---	---	---	---	---	---	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	---	---	---	---	---	---	Saint Lucia
Islas Caimán	21.8	18.7	3.1	194.6	17.5	177.1	Cayman Islands
Islas Turcas y Caicas	3.2	14.3	(11.1)	1.5	1.5	---	Turks & Caicos Islands
Jamaica	28,396.4	4,275.7	24,120.6	18,946.3	3,987.6	14,958.7	Jamaica
República Dominicana	164,097.6	88,610.6	75,487.0	189,902.8	95,692.1	94,210.7	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	85,398.9	22,518.2	62,880.7	61,034.4	18,567.4	42,467.1	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total Caribe</b>	<b>486,984.9</b>	<b>603,442.6</b>	<b>(116,457.7)</b>	<b>467,495.3</b>	<b>538,429.4</b>	<b>(70,934.1)</b>	<b>Total Caribbean</b>
Belize	373.1	---	373.1	206.0	---	206.0	Belize
Costa Rica	18,357.2	32,559.2	(14,202.0)	9,845.2	35,873.9	(26,028.7)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	20,637.5	2,187.7	18,449.8	4,229.8	1,820.2	2,409.6	El Salvador
Guatemala	32,122.3	14,963.5	17,158.8	6,928.9	10,561.3	(3,632.4)	Guatemala
Honduras	20,485.9	9,341.9	11,143.9	6,133.6	5,699.6	434.0	Honduras
Nicaragua	3,279.4	3,078.8	200.6	800.1	---	800.1	Nicaragua
Panamá	36,685.9	35,468.9	1,217.0	22,224.5	23,447.6	(1,223.1)	Panama
<b>Total América Central</b>	<b>131,941.2</b>	<b>97,599.9</b>	<b>34,341.2</b>	<b>50,368.0</b>	<b>77,402.5</b>	<b>(27,034.5)</b>	<b>Total Central America</b>

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1985			1986			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Alemania, Rep. Dem. (Oriental)	---	810.2	(810.2)	14.2	981.2	(967.0)	Germany, Dem. Rep. (East)
Alemania, Rep. Fed. de (Occ.)	157,458.0	84,368.9	73,089.1	133,038.9	95,768.9	37,270.0	Germany, Fed. Rep. of (West)
Austria	380.8	1,268.9	(888.1)	1,190.6	1,515.6	(324.9)	Austria
Bélgica y Luxemburgo	45,742.3	14,857.7	30,884.6	50,757.7	24,062.3	26,695.4	Belgium & Luxembourg
Bélgica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Belgium
Luxemburgo	---	---	---	---	---	---	Luxembourg
Bulgaria	---	13.8	(13.8)	51.8	959.7	(907.9)	Bulgaria
Checoslovaquia	1.7	1,593.4	(1,591.7)	---	1,371.2	(1,371.2)	Czechoslovakia
Chipre	177.8	10.2	167.6	391.4	---	391.4	Cyprus
Dinamarca	320.2	27,438.0	(27,117.8)	1,478.1	25,868.7	(24,390.5)	Denmark
Dinamarca	---	---	---	---	---	---	Denmark
Islas Faroe	---	---	---	---	---	---	Faroe Islands
España	27,189.7	106,834.4	(79,644.7)	33,124.7	98,888.1	(65,763.8)	Spain
Finlandia	358.9	1,246.5	(887.6)	254.7	1,460.9	(1,206.2)	Finland
Francia y Mónaco	51,095.2	49,389.8	1,705.4	53,079.2	52,627.4	451.8	France & Monaco
Francia	---	---	---	---	---	---	France
Mónaco	---	---	---	---	---	---	Monaco
Gibraltar	---	22.0	(22.0)	---	---	---	Gibraltar
Grecia	8,347.0	82.2	8,264.7	9,271.7	313.1	8,958.6	Greece
Hungría	11.5	572.4	(560.9)	---	1,280.6	(1,280.6)	Hungary
Irlanda	25,240.6	76,188.5	(50,947.9)	9,297.5	48,746.6	(39,449.1)	Ireland
Islandia	20.5	309.0	(288.6)	56.3	---	56.3	Iceland
Islas Canarias	---	---	---	---	---	---	Canary Islands
Italia	21,838.9	100,810.9	(78,972.1)	17,709.9	87,705.8	(69,995.9)	Italy
Lituania	---	---	---	---	---	---	Lithuania
Malta y Gozo	2.5	---	2.5	14.9	30.4	(15.6)	Malta & Gozo
Noruega	415.7	3,044.5	(2,628.8)	1,158.0	2,404.1	(1,246.1)	Norway
Países Bajos (Holanda)	20,212.6	57,003.7	(36,791.0)	26,007.4	39,219.0	(13,211.6)	Netherlands
Polonia	39.4	3,227.6	(3,188.2)	2,357.3	4,792.1	(2,434.8)	Poland
Portugal	4,206.0	5,043.5	(837.5)	2,504.8	5,779.2	(3,274.4)	Portugal
Azores	---	---	---	---	---	---	Azores
Islas Madeira	---	---	---	---	---	---	Madeira Islands
Reino Unido	67,403.0	298,966.1	(231,563.1)	68,903.9	160,869.8	(91,965.9)	United Kingdom
Rumania	4.1	458.3	(454.2)	---	733.1	(733.1)	Romania
Suiza y Liechtenstein	10,362.2	14,148.6	(3,786.4)	21,911.9	27,036.3	(5,124.4)	Switzerland & Liechtenstein
Liechtenstein	---	---	---	---	---	---	Liechtenstein
Suiza	---	---	---	---	---	---	Switzerland
Suecia	3,685.1	24,127.6	(20,442.5)	1,611.8	40,575.5	(38,963.8)	Sweden
Turquía	9,098.3	635.7	8,462.6	10,627.9	6,811.8	3,816.2	Turkey
Unión Soviética	---	399.6	(399.6)	13.0	684.2	(671.2)	Soviet Union
Yugoslavia	1,145.5	5,426.4	(4,280.9)	1,122.9	647.4	475.5	Yugoslavia
Total Europa	454,757.4	878,298.5	(423,541.1)	445,950.1	731,133.2	(285,183.1)	Total Europe

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1985			1986			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Canadá	11,991.3	70,481.6	(58,490.4)	9,430.7	80,391.4	(70,960.7)	Canada
Groenlandia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Greenland
México	32,075.9	36,767.1	(4,691.2)	45,361.3	110,371.3	(65,010.0)	Mexico
San Pedro y Miquelon	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Pierre and Miquelon
Total América del Norte	44,067.2	107,248.7	(63,181.5)	54,792.0	190,762.6	(135,970.7)	Total North America
Argentina	3,536.1	33,541.1	(30,005.0)	1,265.4	29,758.9	(28,493.5)	Argentina
Bolivia	2,705.4	1,220.3	1,485.1	5,749.5	260.0	5,489.5	Bolivia
Brasil	3,668.2	129,711.7	(126,043.5)	7,399.9	142,210.8	(134,810.9)	Brazil
Chile	3,958.8	4,490.5	(531.8)	12,241.8	3,906.8	8,335.0	Chile
Colombia	41,793.0	30,823.3	10,969.6	91,080.4	67,273.5	23,807.0	Colombia
Ecuador	2,326.0	394,015.4	(391,689.3)	2,589.6	354,608.8	(352,019.2)	Ecuador
Guyana	153.9	222.3	(68.4)	64.1	133.3	(69.2)	Guyana
Guyana Francesa	107.5	---	107.5	602.9	---	602.9	French Guiana
Paraguay	26.6	541.2	(514.6)	---	726.9	(726.9)	Paraguay
Perú	6,373.0	296,171.5	(289,798.5)	6,554.8	120,971.4	(114,416.6)	Peru
Suriname	2,924.8	---	2,924.8	1,394.4	8.1	1,386.3	Suriname
Uruguay	578.4	2,637.6	(2,059.2)	307.5	1,461.7	(1,154.1)	Uruguay
Venezuela	31,143.4	297,781.5	(266,638.1)	25,277.7	320,108.8	(294,831.1)	Venezuela
Total América del Sur	99,294.9	1,191,156.4	(1,091,861.5)	154,528.2	1,041,428.9	(886,900.8)	Total South America

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación,  
 Área de Planificación Económica y Social,  
 Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board,  
 Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
 Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1987			1988			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Total	12,068,222.3	10,723,807.6	1,344,414.7	13,952,847.2	11,859,105.6	2,093,741.6	Total
Estados Unidos	10,515,592.3	6,977,429.6	3,538,162.7	12,283,996.6	7,927,640.9	4,356,355.7	United States
Islas Vírgenes	222,251.1	28,690.5	193,560.6	259,303.2	20,797.6	238,505.6	Virgin Islands
Países extranjeros	1,330,378.9	3,717,687.4	(2,387,308.5)	1,409,547.5	3,910,667.1	(2,501,119.6)	Foreign countries
Angola	8.9	---	8.9	569.8	196.5	373.2	Angola
Argelia	---	30,322.6	(30,322.6)	---	33,947.9	(33,947.9)	Algeria
Benín	---	---	---	---	246.2	(246.2)	Benin
Botswana	---	1.7	(1.7)	---	---	---	Botswana
Burundi	---	---	---	---	---	---	Burundi
Cabo Verde	1.6	80.2	(78.6)	---	---	---	Cape Verde
Camerún	1.7	2,018.3	(2,016.6)	---	16,054.7	(16,054.7)	Cameroon
Comoras	---	---	---	---	7.7	(7.7)	Comoros
Congo	---	---	---	15.9	---	15.9	Congo
Côte d'Ivoire (Costa Marfil)	387.5	1,382.2	(994.7)	155.6	5,197.2	(5,041.6)	Côte d'Ivoire (Ivory Coast)
Djibouti	22.5	---	22.5	---	---	---	Djibouti
Egipto	8,263.4	10,479.6	(2,216.3)	6,128.0	6,239.5	(111.5)	Egypt
Etiopía	118.3	---	118.3	40.1	---	40.1	Ethiopia
Gabón	---	72,365.6	(72,365.6)	---	142,352.0	(142,352.0)	Gabon
Gambia	---	---	---	---	0.4	(0.4)	Gambia
Ghana	59.7	12,432.7	(12,373.1)	62.8	17,134.3	(17,071.5)	Ghana
Guinea	---	23.4	(23.4)	35.0	14.0	21.0	Guinea
Kenya	63.9	50.0	13.9	234.9	131.3	103.6	Kenya
Liberia	---	---	---	---	96.0	(96.0)	Liberia
Libia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Libya
Madagascar	---	---	---	---	1,901.3	(1,901.3)	Madagascar
Malawi	---	---	---	---	1.9	(1.9)	Malawi
Mali	---	5.5	(5.5)	---	111.0	(111.0)	Mali

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1987			1988			
	Exporta- ciones (Exports)	Importa- ciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exporta- ciones (Exports)	Importa- ciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Marruecos	214.1	244.1	(30.0)	319.6	27.9	291.8	Morocco
Mauricio	---	31.8	(31.8)	---	2,147.8	(2,147.8)	Mauritius
Mauritania	---	---	---	---	---	---	Mauritania
Mozambique	---	---	---	---	---	---	Mozambique
Namibia	---	2,206.5	(2,206.5)	---	860.1	(860.1)	Namibia
Níger	---	94.3	(94.3)	129.6	249.9	(120.3)	Niger
Nigeria	2,986.0	4,733.7	(1,747.7)	656.6	7,222.8	(6,566.1)	Nigeria
República Centroafricana	---	---	---	---	---	---	Central African Republic
Rwanda	---	---	---	57.6	---	57.6	Rwanda
Santa Helena	---	---	---	---	17.4	(17.4)	Saint Helena
Senegal	---	221.1	(221.1)	574.9	1,207.9	(633.0)	Senegal
Seychelles	---	---	---	---	4,249.9	(4,249.9)	Seychelles
Sierra Leona	---	---	---	---	100.6	(100.6)	Sierra Leone
Somalia	---	---	---	35.8	---	35.8	Somalia
Sudáfrica, Rep. de	7,864.1	10,026.0	(2,161.9)	10,390.7	629.6	9,761.1	South Africa, Rep. of
Sudán	32.1	---	32.1	454.7	---	454.7	Sudan
Swazilandia	---	---	---	---	5.8	(5.8)	Swaziland
Tanzania	763.4	---	763.4	1,312.0	---	1,312.0	Tanzania
Terr. Británicos Oc. Indico	---	---	---	---	239.1	(239.1)	British Indian Ocean Terr.
Terr. Franceses Oc. Indico	---	3,448.6	(3,448.6)	6.0	1,554.0	(1,548.0)	French Indian Ocean Terr.
Reunión	---	---	---	---	---	---	Reunion
Togo	---	---	---	---	263.9	(263.9)	Togo
Túnez	56.5	125.2	(68.7)	13.5	0.5	13.0	Tunisia
Uganda	184.9	---	184.9	850.2	---	850.2	Uganda
Zaire	---	1,667.9	(1,667.9)	229.6	2,295.6	(2,066.0)	Zaire
Zambia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Zambia
Zimbabue	24.8	---	24.8	---	---	---	Zimbabwe
Total Africa	21,053.3	151,960.9	(130,907.6)	22,272.9	244,704.5	(222,431.7)	Total Africa

(Continúa - Continued)



## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1987			1988			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Afganistán	---	1.5	(1.5)	---	4.1	(4.1)	Afghanistan
Arabia, estados peninsulares	---	---	---	---	---	---	Arabia, peninsula states
Arabia Saudita	4,323.6	7,137.2	(2,813.6)	4,512.6	10,043.4	(5,530.8)	Saudi Arabia
Asia del sur	---	1,287.8	(1,287.8)	---	2,226.4	(2,226.4)	Southern Asia
Bahrein	240.1	523.5	(283.4)	110.0	---	110.0	Bahrain
Bangladesh	---	418.7	(418.7)	305.3	467.8	(162.6)	Bangladesh
Brunei	2.9	---	2.9	---	---	---	Brunei
Corea, Rep. de	5,502.6	57,098.8	(51,596.2)	9,658.8	85,138.6	(75,479.9)	Korea, Republic of
China, Rep. de (Taiwán)	14,130.5	187,884.6	(173,754.2)	9,528.4	207,743.1	(198,214.7)	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)
China, Rep. Popular de	63.2	10,437.2	(10,374.0)	43.0	14,595.7	(14,552.7)	China, People's Rep. of
Emiratos Arabes Unidos	724.1	---	724.1	263.4	201.0	62.4	United Arab Emirates
Filipinas	1,254.5	5,147.2	(3,892.7)	2,998.8	5,365.1	(2,366.3)	Philippines
Franja de Gaza	57.0	---	57.0	---	---	---	Gaza Strip
Hong Kong	3,079.4	16,600.6	(13,521.2)	2,612.7	15,899.4	(13,286.7)	Hong Kong
India	1,565.3	49,883.5	(48,318.1)	3,637.5	21,734.1	(18,096.5)	India
Indonesia	5,646.8	36,200.2	(30,553.4)	6,374.3	12,227.0	(5,852.7)	Indonesia
Irán	53.5	40,280.1	(40,226.6)	---	35,076.7	(35,076.7)	Iran
Iraq	9,773.6	---	9,773.6	4,084.5	---	4,084.5	Iraq
Israel	3,693.3	4,648.9	(955.6)	3,622.4	5,387.5	(1,765.1)	Israel
Japón	36,300.8	725,905.3	(689,604.5)	13,491.0	578,748.7	(565,257.7)	Japan
Jordania	94.2	113.1	(18.9)	225.5	---	225.5	Jordan
Kampuchea	---	1.2	(1.2)	---	---	---	Kampuchea
Kuwait	266.5	---	266.5	163.5	3,620.9	(3,457.4)	Kuwait
Lao, Rep. Dem. Popular	---	---	---	---	---	---	Lao People's Dem. Rep.
Líbano	1,522.1	---	1,522.1	2,123.9	---	2,123.9	Lebanon
Macao	---	741.6	(741.6)	---	892.0	(892.0)	Macao
Malasia	219.2	5,074.9	(4,855.7)	340.6	7,474.1	(7,133.5)	Malaysia
Mongolia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Mongolia
Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	Nepal
Omán	458.7	---	458.7	36.6	---	36.6	Oman
Pakistán	2,084.6	1,171.9	912.7	1,404.3	1,729.1	(324.9)	Pakistan
Qatar	396.8	---	396.8	188.6	---	188.6	Qatar
Singapur	385.0	18,375.5	(17,990.6)	586.8	26,616.2	(26,029.5)	Singapore
Siria	157.3	---	157.3	57.7	24,370.3	(24,312.6)	Syria
Sri Lanka	---	15.5	(15.5)	626.3	4.3	622.0	Sri Lanka
Tailandia	119.3	1,888.2	(1,768.9)	2,325.8	4,604.4	(2,278.7)	Thailand
Viet Nam	---	---	---	---	---	---	Vietnam
Yemen (Yemen del Norte)	225.1	---	225.1	241.1	---	241.1	Yemen (North Yemen)
Yemen Dem. (Yemen del Sur)	69.7	---	69.7	---	---	---	Dem. Yemen (South Yemen)
Zona Neutral Iraq-A. Saudita	---	---	---	---	66.0	(66.0)	Iraq-S. Arabia Neutral Zone
Total Asia	92,409.5	1,170,837.0	(1,078,427.5)	69,563.2	1,064,236.1	(994,672.9)	Total Asia

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1987			1988			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Australia	2,641.0	986.1	1,654.8	1,508.4	1,856.0	(347.6)	Australia
Australia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Australia
Is. Heard e Is. McDonald	---	---	---	---	---	---	Is. Heard & McDonald Is.
Estados Fed. de Micronesia	---	---	---	---	1,381.2	(1,381.2)	Fed. States of Micronesia
Islas del Pacífico	---	102.3	(102.3)	---	---	---	Pacific Islands
Islas del Pacífico sur	183.2	2,706.2	(2,522.9)	679.9	5,493.4	(4,813.4)	Southern Pacific Islands
Kiribati	---	---	---	---	---	---	Kiribati
Islas Solomón	---	---	---	---	---	---	Solomon Islands
Vanuatu	---	---	---	---	---	---	Vanuatu
Islas Francesas del Pacífico	71.7	27.6	44.1	1.9	1,168.8	(1,166.9)	French Pacific Islands
Nueva Caledonia	---	---	---	---	---	---	New Caledonia
Polinesia Francesa	---	---	---	---	---	---	French Polynesia
Nueva Zelanda	148.3	3,393.7	(3,245.4)	179.8	3,547.8	(3,368.0)	New Zealand
Islas Cook	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cook Islands
Islas de Nueva Zelanda	---	---	---	---	---	---	New Zealand Islands
Islas Tokelau	---	---	---	---	---	---	Tokelau Islands
Otras Islas del Pacífico	---	37.6	(37.6)	---	1,041.4	(1,041.4)	Other Pacific Islands
Nauru	---	---	---	---	---	---	Nauru
Palau	---	---	---	---	---	---	Palau
Papua Nueva Guinea	---	---	---	---	11.3	(11.3)	Papua New Guinea
Terr. Fideicomiso Is. Pacífico	---	---	---	---	---	---	Trust Terr. of Pacific Is.
Total Australia y Pacífico	3,044.2	7,253.5	(4,209.3)	2,369.9	14,499.8	(12,129.8)	Total Australia & Pacific

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1987			1988			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	64,849.5	118,739.1	(53,889.6)	51,018.3	125,184.7	(74,166.3)	Netherlands Antilles
Antillas Holandesas	---	---	---	---	---	---	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Aruba
Bahamas	6,318.4	120,239.9	(113,921.5)	6,929.8	37,293.6	(30,363.8)	Bahamas
Barbados	12,821.2	28,302.1	(15,480.9)	9,823.4	9,757.5	65.9	Barbados
Bermuda	11.3	33.3	(22.0)	1,380.1	11.2	1,368.8	Bermuda
Cuba	52.7	---	52.7	---	---	---	Cuba
Haití	78,122.0	34,989.6	43,132.4	62,643.5	37,447.2	25,196.3	Haiti
Indias Occidentales Francesas	11,489.0	171.2	11,317.7	7,887.6	202.7	7,684.9	French West Indies
Guadalupe	---	---	---	---	---	---	Guadeloupe
Martinica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Martinique
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	47,951.3	10,976.3	36,975.0	39,391.2	12,116.9	27,274.2	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	---	---	---	---	---	---	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Dominica
Granada	---	---	---	---	---	---	Grenada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	---	---	---	---	---	---	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	---	---	---	---	---	---	Saint Lucia
Islas Caimán	1,145.7	222.4	923.3	---	1,837.0	(1,837.0)	Cayman Islands
Islas Turcas y Caicas	89.0	2.6	86.4	---	---	---	Turks & Caicos Islands
Jamaica	31,358.1	3,853.3	27,504.8	31,760.6	2,054.8	29,705.9	Jamaica
República Dominicana	230,452.7	146,856.3	83,596.4	312,168.8	184,749.2	127,419.5	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	47,337.3	18,489.5	28,847.8	53,774.3	26,083.9	27,690.4	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total Caribe</b>	<b>531,998.3</b>	<b>482,875.8</b>	<b>49,122.6</b>	<b>576,777.6</b>	<b>436,738.9</b>	<b>140,038.7</b>	<b>Total Caribbean</b>
Belice	269.7	64.7	205.0	322.6	---	322.6	Belize
Costa Rica	1,262.0	44,164.6	(42,902.7)	2,004.1	54,956.8	(52,952.6)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	3,540.4	1,658.0	1,882.5	2,685.1	2,504.8	180.3	El Salvador
Guatemala	6,088.5	6,734.1	(645.6)	6,541.8	12,016.3	(5,474.5)	Guatemala
Honduras	9,819.7	9,927.6	(107.8)	2,980.1	13,168.0	(10,187.9)	Honduras
Nicaragua	6.0	---	6.0	---	62.1	(62.1)	Nicaragua
Panamá	25,500.4	23,592.9	1,907.5	19,647.1	23,091.5	(3,444.4)	Panama
<b>Total América Central</b>	<b>46,486.8</b>	<b>86,141.9</b>	<b>(39,655.1)</b>	<b>34,180.9</b>	<b>105,799.5</b>	<b>(71,618.7)</b>	<b>Total Central America</b>

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1987			1988			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Alemania, Rep. Dem. (Oriental)	13.3	1,345.7	(1,332.4)	---	1,584.5	(1,584.5)	Germany, Dem. Rep. (East)
Alemania, Rep. Fed. de (Occ.)	173,625.5	134,872.1	38,753.3	189,213.6	180,371.9	8,841.6	Germany, Fed. Rep. of (West)
Austria	406.8	2,069.0	(1,662.2)	920.7	1,944.0	(1,023.3)	Austria
Bélgica y Luxemburgo	37,488.5	17,728.4	19,760.1	44,947.0	19,574.8	25,372.2	Belgium & Luxembourg
Bélgica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Belgium
Luxemburgo	---	---	---	---	---	---	Luxembourg
Bulgaria	---	497.9	(497.9)	2.7	2.1	0.6	Bulgaria
Checoslovaquia	44.3	1,669.8	(1,625.5)	47.7	1,770.9	(1,723.2)	Czechoslovakia
Chipre	944.8	---	944.8	77.3	876.3	(798.9)	Cyprus
Dinamarca	1,617.8	31,094.3	(29,476.5)	753.7	32,783.3	(32,029.6)	Denmark
Dinamarca	---	---	---	---	---	---	Denmark
Islas Faroe	---	---	---	---	---	---	Faroe Islands
España	36,759.0	118,590.2	(81,831.2)	24,002.8	109,650.2	(85,647.4)	Spain
Finlandia	1,581.7	3,278.2	(1,696.5)	2,602.7	3,882.8	(1,280.1)	Finland
Francia y Mónaco	55,776.5	84,539.0	(28,762.5)	42,730.6	87,031.4	(44,300.8)	France & Monaco
Francia	---	---	---	---	---	---	France
Mónaco	---	---	---	---	---	---	Monaco
Gibraltar	---	---	---	---	1.6	(1.6)	Gibraltar
Grecia	5,693.8	503.8	5,190.0	7,631.9	8,893.8	(1,261.9)	Greece
Hungría	262.5	863.1	(600.6)	18.9	1,145.9	(1,127.0)	Hungary
Irlanda	5,503.5	38,872.5	(33,369.0)	5,846.5	41,756.0	(35,909.5)	Ireland
Islandia	45.6	---	45.6	26.5	23.9	2.6	Iceland
Islas Canarias	---	---	---	---	---	---	Canary Islands
Italia	12,913.2	98,727.1	(85,813.9)	16,158.5	111,248.7	(95,090.2)	Italy
Lituania	---	---	---	---	---	---	Lithuania
Malta y Gozo	114.0	52.1	61.9	9.3	1,729.9	(1,720.6)	Malta & Gozo
Noruega	1,100.7	2,543.2	(1,442.6)	819.2	5,058.9	(4,239.7)	Norway
Países Bajos (Holanda)	72,231.5	54,835.6	17,395.9	67,574.9	50,048.1	17,526.9	Netherlands
Polonia	174.3	6,142.0	(5,967.7)	1,351.3	6,681.4	(5,330.1)	Poland
Portugal	1,991.6	6,481.1	(4,489.4)	3,048.2	11,725.2	(8,677.0)	Portugal
Azores	---	---	---	---	---	---	Azores
Islas Madeira	---	---	---	---	---	---	Madeira Islands
Reino Unido	43,850.7	112,894.8	(69,044.1)	60,115.2	112,094.7	(51,979.5)	United Kingdom
Rumania	---	---	---	---	---	---	Romania
Suiza y Liechtenstein	18,229.8	37,324.9	(19,095.0)	15,737.2	30,945.3	(15,208.2)	Switzerland & Liechtenstein
Liechtenstein	---	---	---	---	---	---	Liechtenstein
Suiza	---	---	---	---	---	---	Switzerland
Suecia	3,119.0	53,766.7	(50,647.8)	6,513.8	47,102.9	(40,589.1)	Sweden
Turquía	7,598.1	13,230.4	(5,632.3)	6,528.8	22,056.4	(15,527.6)	Turkey
Unión Soviética	---	5,776.3	(5,776.3)	10.8	874.0	(863.3)	Soviet Union
Yugoslavia	2,439.0	929.9	1,509.1	758.1	1,521.7	(763.6)	Yugoslavia
Total Europa	483,553.4	829,345.2	(345,791.8)	497,467.6	893,555.2	(396,087.5)	Total Europe

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1987			1988			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Canadá	6,773.6	91,625.3	(84,851.7)	12,125.2	108,701.5	(96,576.3)	Canada
Groenlandia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Greenland
México	33,345.5	69,574.9	(36,229.4)	19,317.4	49,021.8	(29,704.4)	Mexico
San Pedro y Miquelon	---	47.4	(47.4)	---	---	---	St. Pierre and Miquelon
<b>Total América del Norte</b>	<b>40,119.2</b>	<b>161,247.7</b>	<b>(121,128.5)</b>	<b>31,442.6</b>	<b>157,723.3</b>	<b>(126,280.7)</b>	<b>Total North America</b>
Argentina	2,932.2	37,426.8	(34,494.6)	1,528.4	34,946.0	(33,417.6)	Argentina
Bolivia	1,469.7	144.7	1,325.1	1,420.5	---	1,420.5	Bolivia
Brasil	7,612.0	131,742.7	(124,130.7)	35,176.3	199,890.5	(164,714.1)	Brazil
Chile	4,445.6	6,618.1	(2,172.5)	346.5	8,966.8	(8,620.3)	Chile
Colombia	21,103.2	159,776.7	(138,673.5)	15,344.4	164,657.9	(149,313.5)	Colombia
Ecuador	4,248.9	119,753.7	(115,504.8)	2,024.7	198,400.9	(196,376.2)	Ecuador
Guyana	790.8	268.5	522.3	129.3	216.6	(87.4)	Guyana
Guyana Francesa	5.9	---	5.9	22.4	70.6	(48.2)	French Guiana
Paraguay	4,992.0	629.0	4,363.0	550.3	798.6	(248.3)	Paraguay
Perú	16,428.4	70,709.4	(54,280.9)	7,598.3	33,782.3	(26,184.0)	Peru
Suriname	519.4	31.6	487.8	1,669.8	105.4	1,564.4	Suriname
Uruguay	778.2	3,931.1	(3,152.9)	167.0	1,689.8	(1,522.8)	Uruguay
Venezuela	46,387.7	296,993.3	(250,605.5)	109,494.9	349,884.4	(240,389.5)	Venezuela
<b>Total América del Sur</b>	<b>111,714.1</b>	<b>828,025.4</b>	<b>(716,311.3)</b>	<b>175,472.8</b>	<b>993,409.8</b>	<b>(817,937.0)</b>	<b>Total South America</b>

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación,  
Area de Planificación Económica y Social,  
Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board,  
Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1989			1990			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Total	16,354,945.8	14,042,794.2	2,312,151.5	19,305,397.6	15,721,624.1	3,583,773.5	Total
Estados Unidos	14,245,487.5	9,443,876.8	4,801,610.6	16,780,492.5	10,801,207.8	5,979,284.6	United States
Islas Vírgenes	170,382.8	12,844.6	157,538.3	272,694.0	9,275.5	263,418.4	Virgin Islands
Países extranjeros	1,939,075.5	4,586,072.8	(2,646,997.4)	2,252,211.1	4,911,140.7	(2,658,929.6)	Foreign countries
Angola	---	---	---	---	---	---	Angola
Argelia	---	42,665.6	(42,665.6)	147.8	104,692.2	(104,544.4)	Algeria
Benin	---	32.1	(32.1)	---	41.4	(41.4)	Benin
Botswana	---	---	---	---	---	---	Botswana
Burundi	---	---	---	---	---	---	Burundi
Cabo Verde	---	---	---	3.1	---	3.1	Cape Verde
Camerún	---	2,880.5	(2,880.5)	23.8	1,421.7	(1,397.8)	Cameroon
Comoras	---	---	---	---	---	---	Comoros
Congo	---	---	---	---	---	---	Congo
Côte d'Ivoire (Costa Marfil)	66.6	811.1	(744.5)	82.8	636.6	(553.9)	Côte d'Ivoire (Ivory Coast)
Djibouti	---	---	---	---	---	---	Djibouti
Egipto	6,661.2	11,581.3	(4,920.0)	9,170.7	18,501.9	(9,331.2)	Egypt
Etiopía	---	---	---	20.0	---	20.0	Ethiopia
Gabón	---	40,100.5	(40,100.5)	---	48,601.6	(48,601.6)	Gabon
Gambia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Gambia
Ghana	130.4	15,837.2	(15,706.7)	---	13,850.8	(13,850.8)	Ghana
Guinea	---	---	---	---	---	---	Guinea
Kenya	92.3	2.6	89.7	62.6	15.7	46.9	Kenya
Liberia	---	112.3	(112.3)	---	---	---	Liberia
Libia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Libya
Madagascar	---	---	---	13.1	457.5	(444.3)	Madagascar
Malawi	---	---	---	---	---	---	Malawi
Mali	---	1.1	(1.1)	---	---	---	Mali

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1989			1990			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Marruecos	521.4	126.1	395.3	360.1	133.3	226.7	Morocco
Mauricio	8.7	9,087.8	(9,079.1)	---	5,370.6	(5,370.6)	Mauritius
Mauritania	---	123.2	(123.2)	24.5	---	24.5	Mauritania
Mozambique	---	17.7	(17.7)	---	---	---	Mozambique
Namibia	---	11.8	(11.8)	---	5.0	(5.0)	Namibia
Níger	---	106.3	(106.3)	88.7	73.2	15.5	Niger
Nigeria	2,284.9	14,314.4	(12,029.6)	4,036.5	36,823.0	(32,786.5)	Nigeria
República Centroafricana	---	327.6	(327.6)	---	870.6	(870.6)	Central African Republic
Rwanda	60.7	---	60.7	61.7	---	61.7	Rwanda
Santa Helena	---	---	---	---	---	---	Saint Helena
Senegal	703.1	745.0	(41.8)	18.0	---	18.0	Senegal
Seychelles	---	---	---	---	1,833.6	(1,833.6)	Seychelles
Sierra Leona	30.0	212.3	(182.3)	15.0	---	15.0	Sierra Leone
Somalia	---	11.8	(11.8)	---	---	---	Somalia
Sudáfrica, Rep. de	10,400.4	1,524.5	8,875.9	11,438.6	1,016.7	10,421.9	South Africa, Rep. of
Sudán	902.1	---	902.1	23.4	---	23.4	Sudan
Swazilandia	---	---	---	---	1.7	(1.7)	Swaziland
Tanzania	1,139.5	---	1,139.5	946.8	---	946.8	Tanzania
Terr. Británicos Oc. Indico	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Indian Ocean Terr.
Terr. Franceses Oc. Indico	---	4,550.2	(4,550.2)	---	1,874.7	(1,874.7)	French Indian Ocean Terr.
Reunión	---	4,550.2	(4,550.2)	---	1,874.7	(1,874.7)	Reunion
Togo	---	402.3	(402.3)	---	502.3	(502.3)	Togo
Túnez	4.0	27.5	(23.4)	5.4	1.8	3.6	Tunisia
Uganda	687.7	---	687.7	571.3	---	571.3	Uganda
Zaire	582.0	2,328.6	(1,746.6)	412.6	2,674.3	(2,261.7)	Zaire
Zambia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Zambia
Zimbabwe	---	---	---	27.0	33.3	(6.3)	Zimbabwe
Total Africa	24,275.1	147,941.4	(123,666.3)	27,553.3	239,433.5	(211,880.2)	Total Africa

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1989			1990			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Afganistán	---	---	---	124.2	---	124.2	Afghanistan
Arabia, estados peninsulares	---	---	---	---	---	---	Arabia, peninsula states
Arabia Saudita	10,751.2	32,185.9	(21,434.7)	4,531.5	58,933.1	(54,401.7)	Saudi Arabia
Asia del sur	---	1.7	(1.7)	---	---	---	Southern Asia
Bahrein	20.0	---	20.0	71.4	---	71.4	Bahrain
Bangladesh	827.3	269.1	558.2	963.5	806.8	156.7	Bangladesh
Brunei	2.4	8,148.3	(8,145.9)	---	---	---	Brunei
Corea, Rep. de	32,018.6	78,656.3	(46,637.7)	53,982.5	68,130.3	(14,147.9)	Korea, Republic of
China, Rep. de (Taiwán)	31,191.0	225,068.9	(193,877.9)	23,717.4	181,888.8	(158,171.4)	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)
China, Rep. Popular de	3,388.0	21,909.4	(18,521.4)	632.9	31,971.2	(31,338.2)	China, People's Rep. of
Emiratos Arabes Unidos	131.3	13,074.4	(12,943.2)	495.0	56,881.5	(56,386.5)	United Arab Emirates
Filipinas	5,301.6	7,240.2	(1,938.6)	11,858.6	9,190.1	2,668.5	Philippines
Franja de Gaza	---	---	---	---	---	---	Gaza Strip
Hong Kong	2,385.0	14,756.8	(12,371.8)	3,777.1	10,882.0	(7,104.9)	Hong Kong
India	2,707.8	28,290.0	(25,582.2)	3,229.7	25,300.1	(22,070.4)	India
Indonesia	4,755.4	117,304.9	(112,549.5)	4,675.1	291,722.5	(287,047.4)	Indonesia
Irán	---	2.8	(2.8)	---	20.5	(20.5)	Iran
Iraq	12,455.0	7,664.6	4,790.4	6,026.0	31.6	5,994.5	Iraq
Israel	4,742.5	6,377.1	(1,634.5)	5,773.6	3,158.2	2,615.4	Israel
Japón	38,453.6	601,531.7	(563,078.1)	32,063.1	507,503.7	(475,440.5)	Japan
Jordania	84.7	196.0	(111.4)	172.0	119.4	52.6	Jordan
Kampuchea	---	---	---	---	---	---	Kampuchea
Kuwait	430.6	1,961.1	(1,530.5)	626.1	924.0	(297.9)	Kuwait
Lao, Rep. Dem. Popular	---	---	---	---	---	---	Lao People's Dem. Rep.
Líbano	625.1	---	625.1	389.5	51.9	337.6	Lebanon
Macao	---	809.9	(809.9)	---	772.9	(772.9)	Macao
Malasia	1,395.1	9,390.3	(7,995.2)	451.1	8,499.1	(8,048.0)	Malaysia
Mongolia	---	---	---	---	113.3	(113.3)	Mongolia
Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	Nepal
Omán	30.9	---	30.9	33.8	---	33.8	Oman
Pakistán	3,152.4	1,176.8	1,975.6	2,876.1	1,364.4	1,511.7	Pakistan
Qatar	37.9	---	37.9	64.5	---	64.5	Qatar
Singapur	3,733.8	27,036.1	(23,302.3)	2,633.2	14,076.8	(11,443.6)	Singapore
Siria	51.3	---	51.3	40.8	---	40.8	Syria
Sri Lanka	2.5	3.2	(0.7)	---	118.6	(118.6)	Sri Lanka
Tailandia	430.6	7,645.3	(7,214.7)	1,711.2	9,236.5	(7,525.2)	Thailand
Viet Nam	---	---	---	---	---	---	Vietnam
Yemen (Yemen del Norte)	---	7,493.5	(7,493.5)	155.6	---	155.6	Yemen (North Yemen)
Yemen Dem. (Yemen del Sur)	---	---	---	---	9,902.3	(9,902.3)	Dem. Yemen (South Yemen)
Zona Neutral Iraq-A. Saudita	---	---	---	---	---	---	Iraq-S. Arabia Neutral Zone
Total Asia	159,105.6	1,218,194.5	(1,059,088.8)	161,075.6	1,291,599.6	(1,130,524.0)	Total Asia

(Continúa - Continued)



BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1989			1990			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Australia	6,010.8	7,720.8	(1,710.1)	5,299.0	25,498.6	(20,199.6)	Australia
Australia	6,010.8	7,680.8	(1,670.0)	5,299.0	25,498.6	(20,199.6)	Australia
Is. Heard e Is. McDonald	---	40.0	(40.0)	---	---	---	Heard Is. & McDonald Is.
Estados Fed. de Micronesia	---	---	---	94.4	---	94.4	Fed. States of Micronesia
Islas del Pacífico	---	---	---	---	---	---	Pacific Islands
Islas del Pacífico sur	4.9	13,633.1	(13,628.2)	14.0	6,117.5	(6,103.5)	Southern Pacific Islands
Kiribati	---	1.6	(1.6)	14.0	2.0	12.0	Kiribati
Islas Solomón	4.9	2,401.6	(2,396.7)	---	---	---	Solomon Islands
Vanuatu	---	11,229.8	(11,229.8)	---	6,115.5	(6,115.5)	Vanuatu
Islas Francesas del Pacífico	5.6	---	5.6	4.9	312.9	(308.0)	French Pacific Islands
Nueva Caledonia	5.6	---	5.6	4.9	---	4.9	New Caledonia
Polinesia Francesa	---	---	---	---	312.9	(312.9)	French Polynesia
Nueva Zelanda	115.7	4,041.1	(3,925.4)	529.5	2,756.5	(2,226.9)	New Zealand
Islas Cook	---	59.5	(59.5)	---	---	---	Cook Islands
Islas de Nueva Zelanda	115.7	3,776.8	(3,661.1)	529.5	2,756.5	(2,226.9)	New Zealand Islands
Islas Tokelau	---	204.8	(204.8)	---	---	---	Tokelau Islands
Otras Islas del Pacífico	---	37.3	(37.3)	---	---	---	Other Pacific Islands
Nauru	---	37.3	(37.3)	---	---	---	Nauru
Palau	---	---	---	7.0	---	7.0	Palau
Papua Nueva Guinea	---	---	---	15.9	---	15.9	Papua New Guinea
Terr. Fideicomiso Is. Pacífico	---	---	---	---	---	---	Trust Terr. of Pacific Is.
Total Australia y Pacífico	6,137.0	25,432.4	(19,295.4)	5,964.7	34,685.5	(28,720.8)	Total Australia & Pacific

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1989			1990			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	82,577.1	129,525.8	(46,948.7)	86,610.5	63,493.4	23,117.1	Netherlands Antilles
Antillas Holandesas	71,401.9	129,110.5	(57,708.5)	77,901.2	63,493.4	14,407.8	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	11,175.2	415.3	10,759.9	8,709.3	---	8,709.3	Aruba
Bahamas	3,453.7	204,465.9	(201,012.2)	17,850.3	279,119.4	(261,269.1)	Bahamas
Barbados	15,892.6	5,993.0	9,899.5	14,810.2	3,013.2	11,796.9	Barbados
Bermuda	107.7	1.2	106.5	1,129.2	---	1,129.2	Bermuda
Cuba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Cuba
Haití	63,349.9	37,360.9	25,989.0	46,356.4	41,168.1	5,188.3	Haiti
Indias Occidentales Francesas	9,385.8	381.2	9,004.6	9,380.9	247.9	9,132.9	French West Indies
Guadalupe	6,122.1	303.1	5,819.0	5,917.9	236.3	5,681.6	Guadeloupe
Martinica	3,263.7	78.1	3,185.6	3,463.0	11.7	3,451.3	Martinique
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	65,364.0	11,274.7	54,089.3	68,977.8	10,357.5	58,620.3	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	3,238.6	23.8	3,214.8	4,145.2	---	4,145.2	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	11,879.4	268.2	11,611.2	12,059.0	173.9	11,885.1	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	8,692.1	449.9	8,242.2	8,831.2	608.7	8,222.5	Dominica
Granada	3,481.6	---	3,481.6	4,121.5	---	4,121.5	Grenada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	10,867.6	28.3	10,839.3	11,527.0	80.5	11,446.5	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	1,397.3	260.7	1,136.6	2,569.5	---	2,569.5	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	14,552.5	9,843.6	4,708.9	15,136.4	9,245.2	5,891.2	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	3,494.8	167.0	3,327.8	4,039.0	173.9	3,865.1	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	7,760.2	233.2	7,527.0	6,549.0	75.4	6,473.6	Saint Lucia
Islas Caimán	305.7	1,488.0	(1,182.3)	559.1	2,488.3	(1,929.2)	Cayman Islands
Islas Turcas y Caicas	16.0	---	16.0	75.0	---	75.0	Turks & Caicos Islands
Jamaica	37,988.2	1,312.4	36,675.8	36,899.6	2,863.3	34,036.3	Jamaica
República Dominicana	370,778.6	241,328.2	129,450.4	387,597.4	309,134.4	78,463.0	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	54,704.0	39,936.1	14,767.9	54,758.8	29,000.1	25,758.7	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total Caribe</b>	<b>703,923.2</b>	<b>673,067.4</b>	<b>30,855.9</b>	<b>725,005.1</b>	<b>740,885.6</b>	<b>(15,880.5)</b>	<b>Total Caribbean</b>
Belice	478.0	16.0	462.1	293.2	---	293.2	Belize
Costa Rica	4,354.2	55,710.2	(51,355.9)	5,478.8	55,944.0	(50,465.2)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	5,799.2	2,584.0	3,215.3	6,063.1	3,158.8	2,904.3	El Salvador
Guatemala	3,224.5	13,268.4	(10,043.9)	9,976.5	20,972.3	(10,995.8)	Guatemala
Honduras	5,254.1	11,854.7	(6,600.6)	3,137.1	10,757.3	(7,620.2)	Honduras
Nicaragua	---	38.5	(38.5)	---	---	---	Nicaragua
Panamá	15,062.6	15,642.2	(579.6)	20,021.6	15,300.4	4,721.2	Panama
<b>Total América Central</b>	<b>34,172.7</b>	<b>99,113.9</b>	<b>(64,941.2)</b>	<b>44,970.4</b>	<b>106,132.8</b>	<b>(61,162.4)</b>	<b>Total Central America</b>

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1989			1990			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Alemania, Rep. Dem. (Oriental)	141.8	1,492.7	(1,350.9)	168.0	1,689.9	(1,521.9)	Germany, Dem. Rep. (East)
Alemania, Rep. Fed. de (Occ.)	299,117.2	184,405.1	114,712.1	402,565.2	181,863.0	220,702.2	Germany, Fed. Rep. of (West)
Austria	1,813.8	2,688.0	(874.3)	2,616.8	5,840.6	(3,223.8)	Austria
Bélgica y Luxemburgo	56,182.8	29,994.9	26,188.0	60,223.8	37,205.2	23,018.7	Belgium & Luxembourg
Bélgica	55,839.0	28,550.4	27,288.6	60,107.6	37,039.5	23,068.1	Belgium
Luxemburgo	343.8	1,444.4	(1,100.6)	116.3	165.7	(49.4)	Luxembourg
Bulgaria	---	---	---	---	---	---	Bulgaria
Checoslovaquia	20.4	1,932.0	(1,911.6)	1.7	2,985.3	(2,983.6)	Czechoslovakia
Chipre	15.5	---	15.5	426.3	7.5	418.8	Cyprus
Dinamarca	1,127.5	36,107.0	(34,979.5)	2,352.5	36,706.1	(34,353.7)	Denmark
Dinamarca	1,127.5	35,986.1	(34,858.7)	2,352.5	36,706.1	(34,353.7)	Denmark
Islas Faroe	---	120.9	(120.9)	---	---	---	Faroe Islands
España	30,120.7	120,493.0	(90,372.3)	33,035.0	112,397.4	(79,362.3)	Spain
Finlandia	1,920.4	4,978.1	(3,057.6)	2,836.2	7,379.8	(4,543.5)	Finland
Francia y Mónaco	52,955.9	91,656.1	(38,700.2)	106,424.5	91,409.8	15,014.7	France & Monaco
Francia	52,955.9	91,553.1	(38,597.2)	106,424.5	91,409.8	15,014.7	France
Mónaco	---	103.0	(103.0)	---	---	---	Monaco
Gibraltar	---	---	---	94.7	---	94.7	Gibraltar
Grecia	12,936.1	756.3	12,179.8	14,242.2	614.8	13,627.5	Greece
Hungría	---	2,008.7	(2,008.7)	25.0	1,642.8	(1,617.8)	Hungary
Irlanda	17,688.8	49,371.4	(31,682.6)	14,867.3	42,455.4	(27,588.1)	Ireland
Islandia	17.8	4.8	12.9	14.5	9.8	4.6	Iceland
Islas Canarias	---	---	---	---	---	---	Canary Islands
Italia	53,387.8	129,247.4	(75,859.6)	72,340.4	131,177.4	(58,837.0)	Italy
Lituania	---	---	---	---	---	---	Lithuania
Malta y Gozo	20.3	15.3	5.0	14.5	236.8	(222.4)	Malta & Gozo
Noruega	336.2	7,176.0	(6,839.8)	929.9	11,695.0	(10,765.1)	Norway
Países Bajos (Holanda)	125,829.7	69,683.0	56,146.7	131,211.8	46,053.2	85,158.6	Netherlands
Polonia	3,258.9	5,111.5	(1,852.6)	976.2	4,376.5	(3,400.3)	Poland
Portugal	2,399.3	7,045.2	(4,645.9)	3,341.4	7,052.8	(3,711.5)	Portugal
Azores	---	---	---	---	---	---	Azores
Islas Madeira	---	---	---	---	---	---	Madeira Islands
Reino Unido	104,260.9	212,577.1	(108,316.2)	152,964.0	155,475.6	(2,511.5)	United Kingdom
Rumania	---	344.9	(344.9)	103.6	330.8	(227.2)	Romania
Suiza y Liechtenstein	20,842.6	35,802.8	(14,960.1)	20,103.3	31,788.0	(11,684.7)	Switzerland & Liechtenstein
Liechtenstein	---	---	---	28.2	---	28.2	Liechtenstein
Suiza	---	---	---	20,075.1	31,788.0	(11,712.9)	Switzerland
Suecia	8,729.2	36,085.7	(27,356.4)	9,776.4	28,714.6	(18,938.2)	Sweden
Turquía	4,521.9	55,171.3	(50,649.5)	13,956.4	12,840.3	1,116.2	Turkey
Unión Soviética	20.0	755.6	(735.6)	---	738.0	(738.0)	Soviet Union
Yugoslavia	637.5	2,469.7	(1,832.2)	9,464.3	1,657.9	7,806.4	Yugoslavia
Total Europa	798,303.1	1,087,373.6	(289,070.5)	1,055,076.0	954,344.1	100,731.8	Total Europe

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1989			1990			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Canadá	16,432.4	115,832.7	(99,400.2)	66,411.3	117,715.6	(51,304.3)	Canada
Groenlandia	---	---	---	---	---	---	Greenland
México	37,802.3	60,326.5	(22,524.2)	21,677.7	145,735.1	(124,057.4)	Mexico
San Pedro y Miquelon	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Pierre and Miquelon
Total América del Norte	54,234.8	176,159.2	(121,924.4)	88,089.0	263,450.7	(175,361.7)	Total North America
Argentina	2,099.7	40,285.9	(38,186.2)	6,246.4	75,378.2	(69,131.8)	Argentina
Bolivia	218.3	---	218.3	60.4	---	60.4	Bolivia
Brasil	4,305.3	207,767.4	(203,462.1)	20,474.5	134,711.3	(114,236.7)	Brazil
Chile	2,675.8	19,109.9	(16,434.2)	3,066.6	15,869.3	(12,802.8)	Chile
Colombia	33,907.7	205,783.7	(171,876.0)	28,166.1	185,476.6	(157,310.5)	Colombia
Ecuador	1,199.5	186,381.4	(185,181.9)	1,254.7	135,761.1	(134,506.4)	Ecuador
Guyana	126.4	98.1	28.4	49.4	---	49.4	Guyana
Guyana Francesa	472.4	37.0	435.4	437.6	---	437.6	French Guiana
Paraguay	3,231.6	2,281.0	950.7	3,810.0	---	3,810.0	Paraguay
Perú	7,994.4	9,263.8	(1,269.3)	8,232.1	0.1	8,232.0	Peru
Suriname	498.6	---	498.6	702.8	4.0	698.8	Suriname
Uruguay	108.4	746.9	(638.6)	187.9	41.0	147.0	Uruguay
Venezuela	102,085.7	487,035.5	(384,949.8)	71,788.4	---	71,788.4	Venezuela
Total América del Sur	158,923.9	1,158,790.6	(999,866.6)	144,477.0	547,241.6	(402,764.6)	Total South America

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación,  
 Área de Planificación Económica y Social,  
 Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board,  
 Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
 Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1991			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Total	21,322,973.0	15,904,281.2	5,418,691.7	Total
Estados Unidos	18,484,375.0	10,739,205.3	7,745,169.7	United States
Islas Vírgenes	270,717.0	30,370.3	240,346.7	Virgin Islands
Países extranjeros	2,567,880.9	5,134,705.6	(2,566,824.7)	Foreign countries
Angola	79.8	---	79.8	Angola
Argelia	---	118,485.2	(118,485.2)	Algeria
Benin	---	169.5	(169.5)	Benin
Botswana	---	---	---	Botswana
Burundi	---	---	---	Burundi
Cabo Verde	---	---	---	Cape Verde
Camerún	---	1,446.6	(1,446.6)	Cameroon
Comoras	---	91.4	(91.4)	Comoros
Congo	13.5	---	13.5	Congo
Côte d'Ivoire (Costa Marfil)	35.3	1,703.7	(1,668.5)	Côte d'Ivoire (Ivory Coast)
Djibouti	---	---	---	Djibouti
Egipto	24,120.6	---	24,120.6	Egypt
Etiopía	---	---	---	Ethiopia
Gabón	---	10,856.6	(10,856.6)	Gabon
Gambia	---	110.8	(110.8)	Gambia
Ghana	216.2	19,963.1	(19,746.9)	Ghana
Guinea	---	---	---	Guinea
Kenya	100.6	---	100.6	Kenya
Liberia	---	22.1	(22.1)	Liberia
Libia	---	---	---	Libya
Madagascar	---	174.5	(174.5)	Madagascar
Malawi	3.4	---	3.4	Malawi
Mali	---	170.9	(170.9)	Mali

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1991			
	Exporta- ciones (Exports)	Importa- ciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Marruecos	457.1	463.8	(6.6)	Morocco
Mauricio	---	1,473.3	(1,473.3)	Mauritius
Mauritania	---	---	---	Mauritania
Mozambique	---	---	---	Mozambique
Namibia	7.5	388.8	(381.3)	Namibia
Níger	---	---	---	Niger
Nigeria	4,151.5	95,260.1	(91,108.6)	Nigeria
República Centroafricana	---	---	---	Central African Republic
Rwanda	---	---	---	Rwanda
Santa Helena	---	---	---	Saint Helena
Senegal	---	1,046.1	(1,046.1)	Senegal
Seychelles	---	---	---	Seychelles
Sierra Leona	---	50.0	(50.0)	Sierra Leone
Somalia	---	---	---	Somalia
Sudáfrica, Rep. de	12,830.1	752.0	12,078.1	South Africa, Rep. of
Sudán	---	---	---	Sudan
Swazilandia	---	---	---	Swaziland
Tanzania	651.8	---	651.8	Tanzania
Terr. Británicos Oc. Indico	---	---	---	British Indian Ocean Terr.
Terr. Franceses Oc. Indico	---	404.9	(404.9)	French Indian Ocean Terr.
Reunión	---	404.9	(404.9)	Reunion
Togo	---	481.9	(481.9)	Togo
Túnez	192.0	---	192.0	Tunisia
Uganda	399.7	---	399.7	Uganda
Zaire	768.1	2,093.4	(1,325.3)	Zaire
Zambia	---	---	---	Zambia
Zimbabwe	58.9	27.8	31.1	Zimbabwe
Total Africa	44,086.1	255,636.4	(211,550.3)	Total Africa

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1991			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Afganistán	---	---	---	Afghanistan
Arabia, estados peninsulares	---	---	---	Arabia, peninsula states
Arabia Saudita	7,325.6	9,514.0	(2,188.4)	Saudi Arabia
Asia del sur	---	707.2	(707.2)	Southern Asia
Bahrein	98.6	223.4	(124.8)	Bahrain
Bangladesh	361.2	869.1	(507.9)	Bangladesh
Brunei	---	17,025.6	(17,025.6)	Brunei
Corea, Rep. de	67,151.3	56,363.2	10,788.1	Korea, Republic of
China, Rep. de (Taiwán)	23,449.0	135,282.9	(111,833.9)	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)
China, Rep. Popular de	4,812.0	38,622.4	(33,810.3)	China, People's Rep. of
Emiratos Arabes Unidos	354.4	12,534.6	(12,180.2)	United Arab Emirates
Filipinas	3,123.3	6,891.6	(3,768.3)	Philippines
Franja de Gaza	---	---	---	Gaza Strip
Hong Kong	3,900.3	10,506.0	(6,605.8)	Hong Kong
India	2,445.6	37,595.5	(35,150.0)	India
Indonesia	4,863.2	86,813.0	(81,949.8)	Indonesia
Irán	22.0	45.5	(23.5)	Iran
Iraq	---	---	---	Iraq
Israel	6,937.3	2,389.8	4,547.6	Israel
Japón	66,722.9	505,125.2	(438,402.4)	Japan
Jordania	95.2	2.0	93.1	Jordan
Kampuchea	---	---	---	Kampuchea
Kuwait	137.8	---	137.8	Kuwait
Lao, Rep. Dem. Popular	---	---	---	Lao People's Dem. Rep.
Líbano	344.1	---	344.1	Lebanon
Macao	---	1,306.7	(1,306.7)	Macao
Malasia	337.0	18,566.8	(18,229.8)	Malaysia
Mongolia	---	---	---	Mongolia
Nepal	---	12.0	(12.0)	Nepal
Omán	160.3	39.5	120.9	Oman
Pakistán	5,449.7	1,586.4	3,863.4	Pakistan
Qatar	96.9	---	96.9	Qatar
Singapur	17,213.6	60,477.3	(43,263.6)	Singapore
Siria	61.3	---	61.3	Syria
Sri Lanka	---	243.0	(243.0)	Sri Lanka
Tailandia	1,062.4	47,320.7	(46,258.3)	Thailand
Viet Nam	---	---	---	Vietnam
Yemen (Yemen del Norte)	163.3	---	163.3	Yemen (North Yemen)
Yemen Dem. (Yemen del Sur)	---	---	---	Dem. Yemen (South Yemen)
Zona Neutral Iraq-A. Saudita	---	---	---	Iraq-S. Arabia Neutral Zone
Total Asia	216,688.6	1,050,063.3	(833,374.7)	Total Asia

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1991			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Australia	7,690.7	63,249.8	(55,559.1)	Australia
Australia	7,690.7	63,249.8	(55,559.1)	Australia
Is. Heard e Is. McDonald	---	---	---	Is. Heard & McDonald Is.
Estados Fed. de Micronesia	12.0	---	12.0	Fed. States of Micronesia
Islas del Pacífico	---	---	---	Pacific Islands
Islas del Pacífico sur	---	2,280.0	(2,280.0)	Southern Pacific Islands
Kiribati	---	---	---	Kiribati
Islas Solomón	---	---	---	Solomon Islands
Vanuatu	---	2,280.0	(2,280.0)	Vanuatu
Islas Francesas del Pacífico	3.7	---	3.7	French Pacific Islands
Nueva Caledonia	3.7	---	3.7	New Caledonia
Polinesia Francesa	---	---	---	French Polynesia
Nueva Zelandia	294.9	3,866.4	(3,571.4)	New Zealand
Islas Cook	---	14.7	(14.7)	Cook Islands
Islas de Nueva Zelandia	294.9	3,851.7	(3,556.7)	New Zealand Islands
Islas Tokelau	---	---	---	Tokelau Islands
Otras Islas del Pacífico	---	---	---	Other Pacific Islands
Nauru	---	---	---	Nauru
Palau	---	---	---	Palau
Papua Nueva Guinea	31.5	---	31.5	Papua New Guinea
Terr. Fideicomiso Is. Pacífico	---	---	---	Trust Terr. of Pacific Is.
<b>Total Australia y Pacífico</b>	<b>8,032.7</b>	<b>69,396.1</b>	<b>(61,363.4)</b>	<b>Total Australia &amp; Pacific</b>

(Continúa - Continued)



BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1991			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	65,234.6	67,705.6	(2,470.9)	Netherlands Antilles
Antillas Holandesas	55,282.3	67,705.6	(12,423.3)	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	9,952.4	---	9,952.4	Aruba
Bahamas	5,348.6	349,908.2	(344,559.6)	Bahamas
Barbados	20,850.7	1,830.2	19,020.5	Barbados
Bermuda	859.3	7.7	851.6	Bermuda
Cuba	---	---	---	Cuba
Haití	42,374.1	30,521.3	11,852.8	Haiti
Indias Occidentales Francesas	11,081.0	361.1	10,719.9	French West Indies
Guadalupe	6,870.0	338.2	6,531.8	Guadeloupe
Martinica	4,211.0	22.9	4,188.1	Martinique
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	64,635.0	9,322.3	55,312.8	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	2,249.2	---	2,249.2	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	11,868.3	288.9	11,579.4	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	8,919.6	804.7	8,114.9	Dominica
Granada	6,288.8	0.9	6,287.9	Grenada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	10,957.1	29.4	10,927.7	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	1,098.2	---	1,098.2	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	10,592.5	8,183.8	2,408.8	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	5,055.1	---	5,055.1	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	7,606.2	14.6	7,591.6	Saint Lucia
Islas Caimán	38.0	989.4	(951.5)	Cayman Islands
Islas Turcas y Caicos	14.4	---	14.4	Turks & Caicos Islands
Jamaica	51,607.6	1,964.7	49,642.9	Jamaica
República Dominicana	446,054.8	320,470.1	125,584.7	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	56,968.1	34,801.7	22,166.4	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total Caribe</b>	<b>765,066.1</b>	<b>817,882.3</b>	<b>(52,816.2)</b>	<b>Total Caribbean</b>
Belize	317.1	26.4	290.7	Belize
Costa Rica	6,166.5	56,230.0	(50,063.5)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	4,380.3	2,925.2	1,455.1	El Salvador
Guatemala	12,390.4	20,129.7	(7,739.3)	Guatemala
Honduras	4,218.8	10,632.2	(6,413.4)	Honduras
Nicaragua	23.9	6.7	17.2	Nicaragua
Panamá	26,172.6	11,777.1	14,395.4	Panama
<b>Total América Central</b>	<b>53,669.6</b>	<b>101,727.4</b>	<b>(48,057.8)</b>	<b>Total Central America</b>

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1991			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Alemania, Rep. Dem. (Oriental)	---	130.0	(130.0)	Germany, Dem. Rep. (East)
Alemania, Rep. Fed. de (Occ.)	479,873.9	210,740.8	269,133.0	Germany, Fed. Rep. of (West)
Austria	4,583.7	6,026.4	(1,442.7)	Austria
Bélgica y Luxemburgo	122,157.7	39,978.6	82,179.1	Belgium & Luxembourg
Bélgica	122,157.7	39,058.0	83,099.7	Belgium
Luxemburgo	---	920.6	(920.6)	Luxembourg
Bulgaria	---	773.4	(773.4)	Bulgaria
Checoslovaquia	83.4	3,804.4	(3,721.0)	Czechoslovakia
Chipre	170.2	---	170.2	Cyprus
Dinamarca	1,498.7	37,658.4	(36,159.7)	Denmark
Dinamarca	1,498.7	37,658.4	(36,159.7)	Denmark
Islas Faroe	---	---	---	Faroe Islands
España	30,899.0	98,347.4	(67,448.4)	Spain
Finlandia	1,805.8	10,274.3	(8,468.5)	Finland
Francia y Mónaco	89,615.0	81,507.6	8,107.4	France & Monaco
Francia	89,615.0	81,507.6	8,107.4	France
Mónaco	---	---	---	Monaco
Gibraltar	---	---	---	Gibraltar
Grecia	11,690.5	224.5	11,466.0	Greece
Hungría	638.9	3,674.0	(3,035.1)	Hungary
Irlanda	20,448.2	30,876.8	(10,428.5)	Ireland
Islandia	9.4	3.7	5.7	Iceland
Islas Canarias	---	---	---	Canary Islands
Italia	67,928.4	142,929.5	(75,001.1)	Italy
Lituania	---	---	---	Lithuania
Malta y Gozo	16.7	1,914.0	(1,897.3)	Malta & Gozo
Noruega	1,272.6	16,104.8	(14,832.3)	Norway
Países Bajos (Holanda)	170,610.5	48,498.0	122,112.5	Netherlands
Polonia	375.0	4,597.8	(4,222.8)	Poland
Portugal	1,533.9	6,769.0	(5,235.1)	Portugal
Azores	---	---	---	Azores
Islas Madeira	---	---	---	Madeira Islands
Reino Unido	172,134.3	142,393.7	29,740.6	United Kingdom
Rumanía	---	220.6	(220.6)	Romania
Suiza y Liechtenstein	21,088.2	55,299.3	(34,211.1)	Switzerland & Liechtenstein
Liechtenstein	---	---	---	Liechtenstein
Suiza	21,088.2	55,299.3	(34,211.1)	Switzerland
Suecia	9,433.4	44,034.2	(34,600.8)	Sweden
Turquía	6,440.6	10,415.7	(3,975.1)	Turkey
Unión Soviética	2,958.3	519.0	2,439.3	Soviet Union
Yugoslavia	1,545.5	1,745.8	(200.3)	Yugoslavia
Total Europa	1,218,811.7	999,461.6	219,350.1	Total Europe

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.1

TABLA S.1 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO, POR REGIONES GEOGRAFICAS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.1 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1991			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Canadá	62,568.3	125,538.6	(62,970.3)	Canada
Groenlandia	---	---	---	Greenland
México	30,095.8	185,850.5	(155,754.7)	Mexico
San Pedro y Miquelon	---	---	---	St. Pierre and Miquelon
<b>Total América del Norte</b>	<b>92,664.1</b>	<b>311,389.1</b>	<b>(218,725.0)</b>	<b>Total North America</b>
Argentina	11,062.5	44,412.8	(33,350.3)	Argentina
Bolivia	1,038.6	1,043.5	(5.0)	Bolivia
Brasil	28,701.4	129,424.0	(100,722.6)	Brazil
Chile	5,921.7	14,166.7	(8,245.0)	Chile
Colombia	23,025.8	312,749.3	(289,723.5)	Colombia
Ecuador	1,013.3	91,172.8	(90,159.5)	Ecuador
Guyana	47.0	152.3	(105.3)	Guyana
Guyana Francesa	829.3	---	829.3	French Guiana
Paraguay	4,627.3	2,595.7	2,031.6	Paraguay
Perú	1,911.9	37,655.7	(35,743.8)	Peru
Suriname	846.7	---	846.7	Suriname
Uruguay	933.9	2,297.0	(1,363.1)	Uruguay
Venezuela	88,902.6	893,479.4	(804,576.8)	Venezuela
<b>Total América del Sur</b>	<b>168,862.0</b>	<b>1,529,149.3</b>	<b>(1,360,287.3)</b>	<b>Total South America</b>

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación,  
 Área de Planificación Económica y Social,  
 Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board,  
 Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
 Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA S.2 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO CON LA CUENCA DEL CARIBE: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE S.2 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE WITH THE CARIBBEAN BASIN: FISCAL YEARS

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1980			1985			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	48,834.2	202,447.8	(153,613.7)	59,729.7	269,526.3	(209,796.7)	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Aruba
Antillas Holandesas	---	---	---	---	---	---	Netherlands Antilles
Bahamas	13.8	346,562.6	(346,548.8)	3.7	42,403.5	(42,399.8)	Bahamas
Barbados	9,500.5	9,062.2	438.4	5,614.0	122,724.2	(117,110.2)	Barbados
Belize	12.5	---	12.5	373.1	---	373.1	Belize
Costa Rica	7,015.8	18,290.6	(11,274.8)	18,357.2	32,559.2	(14,202.0)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	3,341.9	2,398.2	943.6	20,637.5	2,187.7	18,449.8	El Salvador
Guatemala	6,356.0	10,771.8	(4,415.8)	32,122.3	14,963.5	17,158.8	Guatemala
Haití	19,282.1	13,884.6	5,397.6	102,059.1	44,301.8	57,757.4	Haiti
Honduras	2,676.6	19,157.3	(16,480.8)	20,485.9	9,341.9	11,143.9	Honduras
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	24,420.3	4,056.6	20,363.6	36,986.3	8,901.9	28,084.4	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguilla	---	---	---	---	---	---	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Dominica
Granada	---	---	---	---	---	---	Granada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	---	---	---	---	---	---	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Lucia
Jamaica	8,254.5	363.7	7,890.8	28,396.4	4,275.7	24,120.6	Jamaica
Panamá	9,971.5	23,146.1	(13,174.6)	36,685.9	35,468.9	1,217.0	Panama
República Dominicana	153,044.2	80,499.6	72,544.6	164,097.6	88,610.6	75,487.0	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	43,911.3	164,788.0	(120,876.7)	85,398.9	22,518.2	62,880.7	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total</b>	<b>336,635.1</b>	<b>895,429.2</b>	<b>(558,794.1)</b>	<b>610,947.4</b>	<b>697,783.4</b>	<b>(86,835.9)</b>	

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.2

TABLA S.2 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO CON LA CUENCA DEL CARIBE: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.2 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE WITH THE CARIBBEAN BASIN: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1986			1987			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	44,641.4	141,543.3	(96,902.0)	64,849.5	118,739.1	(53,889.6)	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	---	---	---	---	---	---	Aruba
Antillas Holandesas	---	---	---	---	---	---	Netherlands Antilles
Bahamas	17,611.4	114,699.1	(97,087.6)	6,318.4	120,239.9	(113,921.5)	Bahamas
Barbados	14,258.2	107,967.0	(93,708.7)	12,821.2	28,302.1	(15,480.9)	Barbados
Belize	206.0	---	206.0	269.7	64.7	205.0	Belize
Costa Rica	9,845.2	35,873.9	(26,028.7)	1,262.0	44,164.6	(42,902.7)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	4,229.8	1,820.2	2,409.6	3,540.4	1,658.0	1,882.5	El Salvador
Guatemala	6,928.9	10,561.3	(3,632.4)	6,088.5	6,734.1	(645.6)	Guatemala
Haití	69,916.2	43,754.7	26,161.5	78,122.0	34,989.6	43,132.4	Haiti
Honduras	6,133.6	5,699.6	434.0	9,819.7	9,927.6	(107.8)	Honduras
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	46,179.1	11,961.5	34,217.6	47,951.3	10,976.3	36,975.0	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	---	---	---	---	---	---	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	---	---	---	---	---	---	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	---	---	---	---	---	---	Dominica
Granada	---	---	---	---	---	---	Grenada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	---	---	---	---	---	---	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	---	---	---	---	---	---	St. Lucia
Jamaica	18,946.3	3,987.6	14,958.7	31,358.1	3,853.3	27,504.8	Jamaica
Panamá	22,224.5	23,447.6	(1,223.1)	25,500.4	23,592.9	1,907.5	Panama
República Dominicana	189,902.8	95,692.1	94,210.7	230,452.7	146,856.3	83,596.4	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	61,034.4	18,567.4	42,467.1	47,337.3	18,489.5	28,847.8	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total</b>	<b>512,057.8</b>	<b>615,575.2</b>	<b>(103,517.4)</b>	<b>565,691.4</b>	<b>568,588.0</b>	<b>(2,896.6)</b>	

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.2 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO CON LA CUENCA DEL CARIBE: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.2 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE WITH THE CARIBBEAN BASIN: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1988			1989			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	51,018.3	125,184.7	(74,166.3)	82,577.1	129,525.8	(46,948.7)	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	---	---	---	11,175.2	415.3	10,759.9	Aruba
Antillas Holandesas	---	---	---	71,401.9	129,110.5	(57,708.5)	Netherlands Antilles
Bahamas	6,929.8	37,293.6	(30,363.8)	3,453.7	204,465.9	(201,012.2)	Bahamas
Barbados	9,823.4	9,757.5	65.9	15,892.6	5,993.0	9,899.5	Barbados
Belize	322.6	---	322.6	478.0	16.0	462.1	Belize
Costa Rica	2,004.1	54,956.8	(52,952.6)	4,354.2	55,710.2	(51,355.9)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	2,685.1	2,504.8	180.3	5,799.2	2,584.0	3,215.3	El Salvador
Guatemala	6,541.8	12,016.3	(5,474.5)	3,224.5	13,268.4	(10,043.9)	Guatemala
Haití	62,643.5	37,447.2	25,196.3	63,349.9	37,360.9	25,989.0	Haiti
Honduras	2,980.1	13,168.0	(10,187.9)	5,254.1	11,854.7	(6,600.6)	Honduras
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	39,391.2	12,116.9	27,274.2	65,364.0	11,274.7	54,089.3	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	---	---	---	3,238.6	23.8	3,214.8	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	---	---	---	11,879.4	268.2	11,611.2	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	---	---	---	8,692.1	449.9	8,242.2	Dominica
Granada	---	---	---	3,481.6	---	3,481.6	Grenada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	---	---	---	10,867.6	28.3	10,839.3	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	---	---	---	1,397.3	260.7	1,136.6	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	---	---	---	14,552.5	9,843.6	4,708.9	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	---	---	---	3,494.8	167.0	3,327.8	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	---	---	---	7,760.2	233.2	7,527.0	St. Lucia
Jamaica	31,760.6	2,054.8	29,705.9	37,988.2	1,312.4	36,675.8	Jamaica
Panamá	19,647.1	23,091.5	(3,444.4)	15,062.6	15,642.2	(579.6)	Panama
República Dominicana	312,168.8	184,749.2	127,419.5	370,778.6	241,328.2	129,450.4	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	53,774.3	26,083.9	27,690.4	54,704.0	39,936.1	14,767.9	Trinidad & Tobago
<b>Total</b>	<b>601,690.8</b>	<b>540,425.3</b>	<b>61,265.5</b>	<b>728,280.8</b>	<b>770,272.4</b>	<b>(41,991.6)</b>	<b>Total</b>

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.2

TABLA S.2 - BALANCE COMERCIAL DE PUERTO RICO CON LA CUENCA DEL CARIBE: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
TABLE S.2 - PUERTO RICO'S TRADE BALANCE WITH THE CARIBBEAN BASIN: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En miles de dólares - In thousands of dollars)

	1990			1991			
	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	Exportaciones (Exports)	Importaciones (Imports)	Balance Comercial (Trade Balance)	
Antillas Holandesas	86,610.5	63,493.4	23,117.1	65,234.6	67,705.6	(2,470.9)	Netherlands Antilles
Aruba	8,709.3	---	8,709.3	9,952.4	---	9,952.4	Aruba
Antillas Holandesas	77,901.2	63,493.4	14,407.8	55,282.3	67,705.6	(12,423.3)	Netherlands Antilles
Bahamas	17,850.3	279,119.4	(261,269.1)	5,348.6	349,908.2	(344,559.6)	Bahamas
Barbados	14,810.2	3,013.2	11,796.9	20,850.7	1,830.2	19,020.5	Barbados
Belize	293.2	---	293.2	317.1	26.4	290.7	Belize
Costa Rica	5,478.8	55,944.0	(50,465.2)	6,166.5	56,230.0	(50,063.5)	Costa Rica
El Salvador	6,063.1	3,158.8	2,904.3	4,380.3	2,925.2	1,455.1	El Salvador
Guatemala	9,976.5	20,972.3	(10,995.8)	12,390.4	20,129.7	(7,739.3)	Guatemala
Haití	46,356.4	41,168.1	5,188.3	42,374.1	30,521.3	11,852.8	Haiti
Honduras	3,137.1	10,757.3	(7,620.2)	4,218.8	10,632.2	(6,413.4)	Honduras
Is. de Barlovento y Sotavento	68,977.8	10,357.5	58,620.3	64,635.0	9,322.3	55,312.8	Leeward & Windward Islands
Anguila	4,145.2	---	4,145.2	2,249.2	---	2,249.2	Anguilla
Antigua y Barbuda	12,059.0	173.9	11,885.1	11,868.3	288.9	11,579.4	Antigua & Barbuda
Dominica	8,831.2	608.7	8,222.5	8,919.6	804.7	8,114.9	Dominica
Granada	4,121.5	---	4,121.5	6,288.8	0.9	6,287.9	Granada
Islas Vírgenes Británicas	11,527.0	80.5	11,446.5	10,957.1	29.4	10,927.7	British Virgin Islands
Montserrat	2,569.5	---	2,569.5	1,098.2	---	1,098.2	Montserrat
San Cristóbal y Nieves	15,136.4	9,245.2	5,891.2	10,592.5	8,183.8	2,408.8	St. Christopher & Nevis
San Vicente y Granadinas	4,039.0	173.9	3,865.1	5,055.1	---	5,055.1	St. Vincent & Grenadines
Santa Lucía	6,549.0	75.4	6,473.6	7,606.2	14.6	7,591.6	St. Lucia
Jamaica	36,899.6	2,863.3	34,036.3	51,607.6	1,964.7	49,642.9	Jamaica
Panamá	20,021.6	15,300.4	4,721.2	26,172.6	11,777.1	14,395.4	Panama
República Dominicana	387,597.4	309,134.4	78,463.0	446,054.8	320,470.1	125,584.7	Dominican Republic
Trinidad y Tabago	54,758.8	29,000.1	25,758.7	56,968.1	34,801.7	22,166.4	Trinidad & Tobago
Total	758,831.4	844,282.2	(85,450.9)	806,719.2	918,244.7	(111,525.6)	Total

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.3

TABLA S.3 - MOVIMIENTO DE PASAJEROS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES (1)  
TABLE S.3 - PASSENGER TRAFFIC TO AND FROM OVERSEAS COUNTRIES: FISCAL YEARS (1)

(Número de personas en miles - Number of persons in thousands)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
<b>Llegadas</b>											<b>Arrivals</b>
Total	2,088.5	2,329.9	2,470.1	2,497.2	2,329.5	2,317.0	2,342.2	2,538.7	2,853.3	2,741.8	Total
Aire	2,060.3	2,308.0	2,446.2	2,479.9	2,318.7	2,312.3	2,327.3	2,516.4	2,829.2	2,718.6	Air
Agua	28.2	21.8	23.9	17.2	10.8	4.8	14.9	22.3	24.1	23.2	Water
Estados Unidos	1,465.3	1,601.8	1,691.6	1,735.1	1,572.2	1,548.6	1,526.6	1,640.5	1,845.9	1,750.3	United States
Aire	1,465.2	1,601.8	1,691.6	1,735.1	1,572.2	1,548.6	1,526.6	1,640.5	1,845.9	1,750.3	Air
Agua	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Water
Islas Vírgenes	336.5	391.3	403.7	364.2	359.9	380.7	375.5	408.0	473.1	417.2	Virgin Islands
Aire	309.0	369.8	379.8	347.0	349.1	376.0	360.6	385.7	449.0	394.0	Air
Agua	27.5	21.5	23.9	17.2	10.8	4.8	14.9	22.3	24.1	23.2	Water
Países extranjeros	286.8	336.8	374.8	397.8	397.4	387.7	440.0	490.2	534.3	574.3	Foreign countries
Aire	286.2	336.5	374.8	397.8	397.4	387.7	440.0	490.2	534.3	574.3	Air
Agua	0.6	0.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Water
<b>Salidas</b>											<b>Departures</b>
Total	2,091.1	2,306.2	2,507.1	2,522.1	2,334.9	2,280.8	2,346.8	2,559.0	2,859.4	2,757.9	Total
Aire	2,062.0	2,284.6	2,483.4	2,504.4	2,324.0	2,276.1	2,331.9	2,536.7	2,835.3	2,734.7	Air
Agua	29.1	21.6	23.8	17.8	10.9	4.8	14.9	22.3	24.1	23.2	Water
Estados Unidos	1,481.9	1,580.5	1,737.2	1,777.0	1,607.7	1,543.4	1,549.7	1,672.8	1,871.4	1,799.6	United States
Aire	1,481.9	1,580.5	1,737.2	1,777.0	1,607.7	1,543.4	1,549.7	1,672.8	1,871.4	1,799.6	Air
Agua	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Water
Islas Vírgenes	336.6	392.8	402.4	362.6	352.2	365.0	370.7	406.5	472.5	413.2	Virgin Islands
Aire	307.7	371.2	378.6	344.8	341.3	360.2	355.8	384.2	448.5	390.0	Air
Agua	28.9	21.6	23.8	17.8	10.9	4.8	14.9	22.3	24.1	23.2	Water
Países extranjeros	272.5	332.9	367.6	382.6	375.0	372.4	426.4	479.7	515.5	545.1	Foreign countries
Aire	272.4	332.9	367.6	382.6	375.0	372.4	426.4	479.7	515.5	545.1	Air
Agua	0.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Water
Balance neto, total	(2.5)	23.6	(37.1)	(25.0)	(5.4)	36.2	(4.6)	(20.3)	(6.1)	(16.1)	Net balance, total
Estados Unidos	(16.6)	21.3	(45.6)	(41.9)	(35.5)	5.2	(23.1)	(32.3)	(25.4)	(49.3)	United States
Islas Vírgenes	(0.1)	(1.5)	1.3	1.6	7.7	15.7	4.8	1.5	0.5	4.0	Virgin Islands
Países extranjeros	14.2	3.9	7.2	15.3	22.4	15.2	13.7	10.5	18.8	29.2	Foreign countries

(Continúa - Continued)



BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.3

TABLA S.3 - MOVIMIENTO DE PASAJEROS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL EXTERIOR: AÑOS FISCALES (1) (CONT.)  
TABLE S.3 - PASSENGER TRAFFIC TO AND FROM OVERSEAS COUNTRIES: FISCAL YEARS (1) (CONT.)

(Número de personas en miles - Number of persons in thousands)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
<b>Llegadas</b>												<b>Arrivals</b>
Total	2,635.4	2,660.2	2,576.0	2,536.1	2,545.5	2,543.1	3,351.0	3,864.4	4,064.8	4,282.3	4,244.7	Total
Aire	2,613.5	2,644.4	2,559.1	2,517.9	2,522.6	2,513.5	3,292.0	3,830.7	4,064.8	4,282.3	4,244.7	Air
Agua	21.9	15.7	16.9	18.3	22.9	29.6	59.1	33.7	---	---	---	Water
Estados Unidos	1,723.1	1,746.9	1,723.2	1,720.5	1,788.5	1,824.7	2,382.8	2,662.5	2,746.1	2,882.8	2,884.1	United States
Aire	1,723.1	1,746.9	1,723.2	1,720.5	1,788.5	1,824.7	2,382.8	2,662.5	2,746.1	2,882.8	2,884.1	Air
Agua	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Water
Islas Vírgenes	394.0	397.3	373.0	365.7	282.8	231.1	324.4	357.8	390.6	382.1	366.9	Virgin Islands
Aire	372.1	381.6	356.2	347.4	272.1	224.6	305.1	346.5	390.6	382.1	366.9	Air
Agua	21.9	15.7	16.9	18.3	10.6	6.5	19.3	11.3	---	---	---	Water
Países extranjeros	518.3	516.0	479.7	450.0	474.2	487.3	643.8	844.2	928.0	1,017.4	993.7	Foreign countries
Aire	518.3	516.0	479.7	450.0	462.0	464.3	604.0	821.7	928.0	1,017.4	993.7	Air
Agua	---	---	---	---	12.2	23.1	39.8	22.4	---	---	---	Water
<b>Salidas</b>												<b>Departures</b>
Total	2,645.9	2,693.5	2,620.4	2,574.6	2,574.1	2,589.7	3,373.4	3,904.3	4,072.8	4,297.5	4,263.5	Total
Aire	2,624.0	2,677.7	2,603.5	2,556.4	2,550.9	2,556.0	3,309.4	3,868.7	4,072.8	4,297.5	4,263.5	Air
Agua	21.9	15.7	16.9	18.3	23.2	33.7	64.0	35.6	---	---	---	Water
Estados Unidos	1,750.7	1,799.0	1,777.6	1,771.2	1,837.8	1,884.9	2,430.3	2,722.4	2,785.7	2,932.9	2,917.3	United States
Aire	1,750.7	1,799.0	1,777.6	1,771.2	1,837.8	1,884.9	2,430.3	2,722.4	2,785.7	2,932.9	2,917.3	Air
Agua	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Water
Islas Vírgenes	389.4	386.7	366.0	357.3	274.2	224.2	307.1	343.2	375.4	382.7	364.3	Virgin Islands
Aire	367.5	371.0	349.1	339.0	263.6	217.7	287.8	331.9	375.4	382.7	364.3	Air
Agua	21.9	15.7	16.9	18.3	10.6	6.5	19.3	11.3	---	---	---	Water
Países extranjeros	505.8	507.7	476.8	446.2	462.1	480.6	636.1	838.7	911.8	981.9	981.9	Foreign countries
Aire	505.8	507.7	476.8	446.2	449.5	453.5	591.4	814.4	911.8	981.9	981.9	Air
Agua	---	---	---	---	12.6	27.2	44.7	24.3	---	---	---	Water
<b>Balance neto, total</b>	<b>(10.5)</b>	<b>(33.3)</b>	<b>(44.4)</b>	<b>(38.5)</b>	<b>(28.6)</b>	<b>(46.6)</b>	<b>(22.3)</b>	<b>(39.9)</b>	<b>(8.1)</b>	<b>(15.2)</b>	<b>(18.7)</b>	<b>Net balance, total</b>
Estados Unidos	(27.6)	(52.1)	(54.4)	(50.7)	(49.3)	(60.2)	(47.4)	(59.9)	(39.6)	(50.1)	(33.2)	United States
Islas Vírgenes	4.6	10.6	7.0	8.4	8.5	6.9	17.4	14.6	15.2	(0.6)	2.6	Virgin Islands
Países extranjeros	12.5	8.3	2.9	3.8	12.1	6.7	7.7	5.5	16.3	35.5	11.8	Foreign countries

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) Excluye los viajeros en barcos de turismo.

(1) Excludes visitors on cruise ships.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLA S.4 - INGRESOS, GASTOS Y AHORROS DE LOS TRABAJADORES TEMPOREROS EN ESTADOS UNIDOS: AÑOS FISCALES  
 TABLE S.4 - INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS OF SEASONAL WORKERS IN THE UNITED STATES: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Ingreso bruto	25.7	22.0	28.2	33.7	29.1	16.2	16.3	12.4	19.1	14.8	Gross income
Gastos personales	7.3	6.3	8.5	9.7	7.2	4.0	3.2	2.8	3.9	3.0	Personal expenditures
Transportación	1.6	1.4	1.7	2.5	1.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	0.7	Transportation
Ahorros y remesas	16.7	14.3	18.0	21.5	20.1	11.2	12.2	8.9	14.1	11.1	Savings and remittances

(Continúa - Continued)

TABLA S.4 - INGRESOS, GASTOS Y AHORROS DE LOS TRABAJADORES TEMPOREROS EN ESTADOS UNIDOS: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.4 - INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS OF SEASONAL WORKERS IN THE UNITED STATES: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Ingreso bruto	14.2	9.8	8.2	8.6	8.3	9.7	11.3	12.0	13.9	13.8	13.5	Gross income
Gastos personales	2.8	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.0	Personal expenditures
Transportación	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	Transportation
Ahorros y remesas	10.7	7.2	6.0	6.0	5.8	6.7	7.8	8.3	11.0	10.8	10.8	Savings and remittances

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social,  
 Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning,  
 Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.5

TABLA S.5 - RENDIMIENTOS DE CAPITAL DE LAS INVERSIONES DEL EXTERIOR EN PUERTO RICO, POR TIPO DE TRANSACCION; A LARGO Y A CORTO PLAZO: AÑOS FISCALES  
TABLE S.5 - INCOME ON EXTERNALLY-HELD INVESTMENTS IN PUERTO RICO, BY TYPE OF TRANSACTION; LONG AND SHORT-TERM: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Total	649.1	813.1	999.6	1,208.1	1,402.5	1,834.5	2,107.8	2,614.6	3,234.5	4,094.9	Total
Intereses, total	195.4	223.7	251.8	273.0	374.9	430.3	418.5	437.3	514.5	651.1	Interest, total
A largo plazo	153.7	186.2	211.5	232.2	296.7	351.0	356.3	385.7	415.8	481.2	Long-term
Sector gubernamental (1)	36.6	47.8	59.2	74.0	126.6	171.3	169.8	178.4	189.1	235.0	Governmental sector (1)
Sector privado	117.2	138.4	152.2	158.2	170.1	179.7	186.6	207.3	226.7	246.1	Private sector
Inversiones directas	35.3	48.7	57.4	59.5	58.2	59.7	65.7	67.9	74.7	79.7	Direct investments
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (2)	70.9	77.9	82.6	83.5	97.9	99.9	100.2	112.9	118.8	124.0	Home mortgages and loans (2)
Deudas de las empresas domésticas	3.5	3.1	3.9	4.5	4.7	5.0	4.2	3.9	4.8	5.7	Debts of domestic corporations
Préstamos federales a agricultores	5.5	5.7	6.5	8.1	6.2	11.8	14.2	17.0	21.8	29.0	Federal loans to farmers
Préstamos federales a otras empresas	2.0	2.9	1.8	2.5	3.2	3.4	2.3	5.5	6.5	7.9	Federal loans to other enterprises
Corto plazo	41.6	37.5	40.3	40.8	78.3	79.3	62.2	51.6	98.7	169.9	Short-term
Sector gubernamental (1)	7.7	7.9	6.8	13.4	14.5	19.7	16.1	20.0	35.3	43.9	Governmental sector (1)
Sector privado	33.9	29.6	33.6	27.4	63.8	59.6	46.1	31.7	63.3	126.1	Private sector
Sistema bancario	27.2	23.6	27.2	20.3	56.4	51.6	38.9	23.8	54.4	115.2	Banking system
Préstamos federales a agricultores	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.8	Federal loans to farmers
Otras deudas del sector privado	3.7	3.5	4.1	4.6	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.1	6.0	7.0	Other debts of the private sector
Otros rendimientos de capital	453.7	589.4	747.8	935.1	1,027.5	1,404.2	1,689.3	2,177.3	2,720.1	3,443.9	Other investment income
A largo plazo	453.7	589.4	747.8	935.1	1,027.5	1,404.2	1,689.3	2,177.3	2,720.1	3,443.9	Long-term
Ganancias de las inversiones directas	451.1	587.3	745.6	933.0	1,025.8	1,403.1	1,687.2	2,175.3	2,717.8	3,441.6	Profits of direct investments
Dividendos	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	Dividends
Corporaciones domésticas	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	Domestic corporations
A corto plazo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Short-term
Rentas y regalías (3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rents and royalties (3)

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla S.5

TABLA S.5 - RENDIMIENTOS DE CAPITAL DE LAS INVERSIONES DEL EXTERIOR EN PUERTO RICO, POR TIPO DE TRANSACCION; A LARGO Y A CORTO PLAZO: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.5 - INCOME ON EXTERNALLY-HELD INVESTMENTS IN PUERTO RICO, BY TYPE OF TRANSACTION; LONG AND SHORT-TERM: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Total	4,671.4	5,199.3	5,414.9	6,127.4	6,779.4	7,505.0	8,424.6	9,484.0	10,059.7	10,882.5	11,407.3	Total
Intereses, total	732.5	723.9	762.5	842.7	962.6	1,054.6	1,164.4	1,295.8	1,265.8	1,371.4	1,342.5	Interest, total
A largo plazo	539.8	549.5	630.7	728.6	810.5	852.0	885.2	899.1	964.7	996.9	1,008.3	Long-term
Sector gubernamental (1)	262.6	267.6	336.2	411.1	478.0	507.9	527.6	530.3	570.8	584.1	584.0	Governmental sector (1)
Sector privado	277.1	281.8	294.5	317.5	332.5	344.1	357.6	368.7	394.0	412.8	424.3	Private sector
Inversiones directas	89.3	71.8	68.4	68.8	69.9	71.4	72.7	74.8	80.5	84.6	85.9	Direct investments
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (2)	131.3	142.6	151.1	161.8	172.2	181.5	188.1	196.8	216.3	218.5	217.8	Home mortgages and loans (2)
Deudas de las empresas domésticas	8.1	11.0	11.7	18.8	22.7	23.6	25.6	27.3	29.6	33.7	31.5	Debts of domestic corporations
Préstamos federales a agricultores	37.5	43.3	50.2	52.7	52.7	53.6	56.6	58.4	56.5	54.9	66.9	Federal loans to farmers
Préstamos federales a otras empresas	10.8	13.1	13.0	15.3	15.0	14.0	14.5	11.5	11.2	21.2	22.3	Federal loans to other enterprises
Corto plazo	192.7	174.4	131.8	114.1	152.1	202.6	279.3	396.7	301.0	374.5	334.2	Short-term
Sector gubernamental (1)	48.3	56.8	56.5	22.7	20.8	10.4	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.3	---	Governmental sector (1)
Sector privado	144.4	117.6	75.2	91.4	131.3	192.2	278.4	396.0	300.0	374.2	334.2	Private sector
Sistema bancario	132.8	104.1	60.7	78.0	117.8	179.1	263.8	381.2	288.7	362.3	321.8	Banking system
Préstamos federales a agricultores	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.6	2.5	3.7	3.8	---	---	---	Federal loans to farmers
Otras deudas del sector privado	7.6	9.3	10.5	9.4	9.8	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.8	12.4	Other debts of the private sector
Otros rendimientos de capital	3,938.8	4,475.4	4,652.4	5,284.7	5,816.7	6,450.4	7,260.1	8,188.3	8,794.0	9,511.2	10,064.8	Other investment income
A largo plazo	3,938.8	4,475.4	4,652.4	5,284.7	5,816.7	6,450.4	7,260.1	8,188.3	8,794.0	9,511.2	10,064.8	Long-term
Ganancias de las inversiones directas	3,936.1	4,471.7	4,647.6	5,279.3	5,810.9	6,444.1	7,253.3	8,180.9	8,786.4	9,503.4	10,056.8	Profits of direct investments
Dividendos	2.7	3.8	4.9	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.8	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.0	Dividends
Corporaciones domésticas	2.7	3.8	4.9	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.8	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.0	Domestic corporations
A corto plazo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Short-term
Rentas y regalías (3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Rents and royalties (3)

p- Cifras preliminares.

( ) Cifras negativas.

(1) Solamente incluye las corporaciones públicas.

(2) Incluye hipotecas y préstamos en poder de las agencias federales de crédito.

(3) Para los años anteriores al 1971, esta partida se incluye en la tabla "Servicios Misceláneos".

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Área de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Negative figures.

(1) Includes the public corporations only.

(2) Includes federal credit agencies' mortgages and loans.

(3) For years previous to 1971, this item is included in the table "Miscellaneous Services".

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.6

TABLA S.6 - MONTANTE DE LA INVERSION DEL EXTERIOR EN PUERTO RICO, POR SECTORES: AL 30 DE JUNIO  
TABLE S.6 - VALUE OF EXTERNALLY-HELD INVESTMENTS IN PUERTO RICO, BY SECTORS: AS OF JUNE 30

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
Total	8,228.5	9,528.9	11,116.2	12,668.5	14,743.6	16,572.3	18,157.5	19,764.9	21,394.8	23,065.1	Total
Largo plazo	7,245.6	8,496.6	9,693.0	11,105.6	12,890.4	14,064.3	15,308.6	16,468.1	18,370.5	19,904.0	Long-term
Sector gubernamental	1,879.9	2,328.2	2,731.3	3,336.5	4,236.6	4,420.1	4,748.9	4,593.7	5,297.3	5,717.8	Governmental sector
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	791.2	951.6	1,170.4	1,331.2	1,540.3	1,605.9	1,830.3	1,794.3	1,832.8	1,934.0	Commonwealth central government
Gobiernos municipales	80.2	80.2	87.3	81.5	79.5	73.2	53.1	44.8	52.0	43.1	Municipal governments
Corporaciones públicas	1,008.5	1,296.4	1,473.7	1,923.8	2,616.9	2,741.0	2,865.5	2,754.6	3,412.5	3,740.7	Public corporations
Sector privado	5,365.7	6,168.4	6,961.7	7,769.1	8,653.8	9,644.2	10,559.7	11,874.4	13,073.2	14,186.3	Private sector
Inversiones directas	3,724.6	4,350.8	5,143.0	5,921.7	6,685.9	7,436.1	8,172.2	8,929.8	9,708.7	10,509.1	Direct investments
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (1)	1,377.6	1,531.9	1,473.5	1,478.0	1,559.1	1,758.7	1,866.6	2,264.8	2,509.3	2,576.4	Home mortgages and loans (1)
Préstamos de las agencias federales a agricultores	52.4	57.4	83.3	105.4	138.5	173.8	238.0	371.4	509.7	666.4	Federal agencies' loans to farmers
Préstamos de las agencias federales a otras empresas	87.0	101.3	122.6	117.4	120.7	123.2	124.2	133.2	151.5	198.0	Federal agencies' loans to other corporations
Inversiones en empresas domésticas	73.0	76.2	83.6	80.9	79.8	77.2	74.6	89.7	99.5	119.4	Investment in local corporations
Otras deudas del sector privado	51.1	50.8	55.6	65.7	69.7	75.3	84.0	85.5	94.5	117.1	Other debts of the private sector
Corto plazo	982.8	1,032.3	1,423.2	1,562.9	1,853.2	2,508.0	2,848.9	3,296.8	3,024.2	3,161.1	Short-term
Sector gubernamental	197.6	240.2	304.6	319.9	473.0	436.4	547.8	535.2	530.9	671.6	Governmental sector
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	---	11.9	0.1	---	---	---	---	0.2	4.5	---	Commonwealth central government
Gobiernos municipales	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Municipal governments
Corporaciones públicas	197.6	228.3	304.5	319.9	473.0	436.4	547.8	535.0	526.4	671.6	Public corporations
Sector privado	785.2	792.1	1,118.6	1,243.0	1,380.2	2,071.6	2,301.2	2,761.5	2,493.4	2,489.4	Private sector
Sistema bancario	561.1	539.9	827.9	919.7	1,121.1	1,758.8	1,935.0	2,325.5	2,021.8	1,990.1	Banking system
Depósitos privados	358.5	306.9	336.4	181.0	201.5	139.8	144.6	174.0	256.1	370.7	Private deposits
Depósitos federales	81.8	10.4	20.8	13.7	14.3	16.8	15.6	17.4	18.1	19.6	Federal deposits
Saldo deudor a compañías matrices	---	108.2	229.4	329.6	438.7	755.0	968.5	1,164.6	703.0	521.7	Due to head offices
Otras deudas	120.7	114.3	241.2	395.3	466.6	847.3	806.3	969.6	1,044.7	1,078.1	Other debts
Préstamos de las agencias federales a agricultores	2.9	1.9	1.3	2.3	0.6	---	---	1.4	27.0	4.7	Federal agencies' loans to farmers
Cobranzas sobre importaciones	52.6	75.6	65.5	119.8	79.9	100.2	133.0	160.0	171.4	210.9	Drafts on Puerto Rican importers held for collection
Otras deudas del sector privado	168.7	174.7	223.9	201.3	178.6	212.5	233.2	274.7	273.2	283.7	Other debts of the private sector

(Continúa - Continued)

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.6

TABLA S.6 - MONTANTE DE LA INVERSION DEL EXTERIOR EN PUERTO RICO, POR SECTORES: AL 30 DE JUNIO (CONT.)  
TABLE S.6 - VALUE OF EXTERNALLY-HELD INVESTMENTS IN PUERTO RICO, BY SECTORS: AS OF JUNE 30 (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Total	24,737.6	26,571.6	14,521.1	14,913.1	15,829.7	17,072.4	18,769.2	18,001.5	19,203.8	19,303.0	18,885.5	Total
Largo plazo	21,181.7	22,898.2	11,680.1	12,377.8	12,974.1	14,230.3	14,432.4	15,354.6	16,202.6	16,266.1	16,798.1	Long-term
Sector gubernamental	5,886.6	6,385.4	7,539.5	8,320.9	8,820.2	9,705.3	10,000.4	10,800.0	11,338.0	11,599.2	11,924.1	Governmental sector
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	1,911.8	2,059.2	2,336.0	2,454.1	2,439.2	2,496.7	2,985.2	2,910.7	3,215.3	3,021.0	3,341.4	Commonwealth central government
Gobiernos municipales	41.1	36.6	32.5	30.8	15.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	Municipal governments
Corporaciones públicas	3,933.7	4,289.6	5,171.0	5,836.0	6,366.0	7,208.6	7,015.2	7,889.3	8,122.7	8,578.2	8,582.7	Public corporations
Sector privado	15,295.1	16,512.8	4,140.6	4,056.9	4,154.0	4,525.0	4,432.0	4,554.6	4,864.6	4,666.9	4,874.0	Private sector
Inversiones directas	11,330.8	12,173.9	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Direct investments
Hipotecas y préstamos sobre hogares (1)	2,645.3	2,711.2	2,491.9	2,272.7	2,351.7	2,484.9	2,463.7	2,633.5	2,822.9	2,617.8	2,778.5	Home mortgages and loans (1)
Préstamos de las agencias federales a agricultores	795.7	926.8	1,012.6	1,056.7	1,197.6	1,265.0	1,273.0	1,237.6	1,214.7	1,222.7	1,268.5	Federal agencies' loans to farmers
Préstamos de las agencias federales a otras empresas	226.4	390.4	398.4	386.3	373.1	513.1	437.1	386.5	407.8	396.0	416.9	Federal agencies' loans to other corporations
Inversiones en empresas domésticas	160.8	159.8	50.1	47.0	52.6	50.0	52.9	53.1	59.7	71.4	68.3	Investment in local corporations
Otras deudas del sector privado	136.1	150.7	187.6	294.1	179.1	212.0	205.3	243.8	359.6	359.0	341.9	Other debts of the private sector
Corto plazo	3,555.9	3,673.4	2,841.0	2,535.3	2,855.5	2,842.1	4,336.8	2,646.9	3,001.2	3,037.0	2,087.3	Short-term
Sector gubernamental	657.0	724.4	707.8	810.3	822.0	624.3	716.7	712.0	702.2	561.9	558.9	Governmental sector
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	---	---	---	---	---	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	Commonwealth central government
Gobiernos municipales	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Municipal governments
Corporaciones públicas	657.0	724.4	707.8	810.3	822.0	624.1	716.5	711.8	702.0	561.7	558.7	Public corporations
Sector privado	2,898.9	2,948.9	2,133.2	1,725.0	2,033.5	2,217.8	3,620.2	1,934.9	2,299.0	2,475.1	1,528.4	Private sector
Sistema bancario	2,440.5	2,496.5	1,767.3	1,349.1	1,624.9	1,693.1	3,230.8	1,564.2	1,938.0	2,026.6	986.2	Banking system
Depósitos privados	494.1	557.1	339.6	444.4	454.3	522.7	498.7	484.3	1,135.4	1,588.0	757.0	Private deposits
Depósitos federales	21.7	17.1	22.2	15.8	217.0	0.5	1.7	1.9	39.3	18.3	32.8	Federal deposits
Saldo deudor a compañías matrices	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144.0	162.2	7.6	---	Due to head offices
Otras deudas	1,924.6	1,922.2	1,405.5	888.8	953.7	1,169.9	2,730.4	934.0	601.1	412.7	196.4	Other debts
Préstamos de las agencias federales a agricultores	5.5	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.6	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	Federal agencies' loans to farmers
Cobranzas sobre importaciones	156.7	149.9	154.5	157.7	250.6	355.9	212.6	195.0	187.6	262.2	343.6	Drafts on Puerto Rican importers held for collection
Otras deudas del sector privado	296.3	296.0	204.9	212.1	152.4	163.5	171.7	170.9	168.4	181.4	193.8	Other debts of the private sector

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

a/ Estimados de Inversiones directas, neto, no están disponibles a partir del año fiscal 1983.

a/ Estimates for Direct investments, net, are not available for fiscal year 1983 on.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BALANZA DE PAGOS

Tabla S.7

TABLA S.7 - MONTANTE DE LA INVERSION DE PUERTO RICO EN EL EXTERIOR, POR SECTORES: AL 30 DE JUNIO  
TABLE S.7 - VALUE OF PUERTO RICAN INVESTMENTS ABROAD BY SECTORS: AS OF JUNE 30

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,291.7</b>	<b>1,265.5</b>	<b>1,601.2</b>	<b>1,765.9</b>	<b>1,945.5</b>	<b>2,147.1</b>	<b>2,530.6</b>	<b>2,939.9</b>	<b>3,490.7</b>	<b>3,903.1</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Largo plazo</b>	<b>750.5</b>	<b>697.1</b>	<b>841.7</b>	<b>848.0</b>	<b>871.6</b>	<b>948.8</b>	<b>1,096.2</b>	<b>1,159.9</b>	<b>1,403.3</b>	<b>1,500.1</b>	<b>Long-term</b>
Obligaciones del Gobierno Federal	433.2	367.1	357.7	244.6	231.5	286.5	427.3	445.1	648.5	801.5	Federal Government securities
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	82.0	92.7	56.5	18.8	10.0	18.3	18.6	27.0	55.0	24.3	Commonwealth central government
Corporaciones públicas	283.2	209.3	234.1	161.1	163.6	202.7	338.1	340.0	439.7	680.2	Public corporations
Fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros	34.4	29.6	30.1	21.4	17.3	17.3	21.8	21.8	82.6	29.2	Pension funds for public employees and other
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	33.6	35.5	37.0	43.3	40.6	48.2	48.7	56.3	71.2	67.8	Private sector, except banking system
Otras inversiones de las corporaciones públicas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18.1	49.6	61.4	Other investments of public corporations
Inversiones misceláneas del sector privado	105.9	105.8	224.9	324.7	350.1	349.4	330.5	316.8	278.3	127.3	Miscellaneous investments of the private sector
Otras inversiones de los fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos	33.3	33.8	47.6	48.3	40.4	39.9	43.3	62.6	94.2	157.0	Other investments of the pension funds for public employees
Fondo de reserva en pólizas de seguro de vida	178.1	190.4	211.6	230.4	249.7	272.9	295.1	317.2	332.6	352.8	Life insurance policies reserve funds
<b>Corto plazo</b>	<b>541.2</b>	<b>568.5</b>	<b>759.5</b>	<b>917.9</b>	<b>1,073.9</b>	<b>1,198.3</b>	<b>1,434.4</b>	<b>1,780.1</b>	<b>2,087.3</b>	<b>2,403.0</b>	<b>Short-term</b>
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	6.4	7.2	10.3	11.6	56.0	66.1	71.6	90.4	25.1	42.7	Commonwealth central government
Corporaciones públicas	29.5	43.3	37.9	56.3	100.3	117.0	158.8	389.0	777.0	1,016.2	Public corporations
Sistema bancario	425.6	429.5	603.1	717.2	796.1	922.9	1,137.0	1,189.1	1,186.6	1,279.3	Banking system
Balances bancarios	127.4	135.6	167.5	289.0	380.8	459.3	637.1	651.1	686.6	808.7	Bank balances
Obligaciones del Gobierno Federal	218.2	271.8	390.6	365.8	335.1	365.4	392.8	421.8	403.9	411.5	Federal Government securities
Otros valores	46.3	22.1	45.0	62.4	80.3	98.2	107.2	116.2	96.1	59.0	Other securities
Saldo acreedor en compañías matrices	33.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Due from head offices
Otros activos del sector privado	79.7	88.5	108.2	132.8	121.5	92.3	67.0	111.7	98.7	64.9	Other assets of the private sector

(Continúa - Continued)

## BALANZA DE PAGOS

## Tabla S.7

TABLA S.7 - MONTANTE DE LA INVERSION DE PUERTO RICO EN EL EXTERIOR, POR SECTORES: AL 30 DE JUNIO (CONT.)  
 TABLE S.7 - VALUE OF PUERTO RICAN INVESTMENTS ABROAD, BY SECTORS: AS OF JUNE 30 (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	
Total	4,361.1	5,801.8	7,952.7	10,060.7	12,705.5	13,078.0	15,470.5	13,379.5	14,735.2	14,807.5	13,281.3	Total
Largo plazo	1,605.7	1,776.9	2,344.2	3,526.7	3,828.8	4,201.5	4,594.1	4,805.1	4,428.4	3,670.4	3,453.0	Long-term
Obligaciones del Gobierno												Federal Government securities
Federal	813.4	949.2	1,329.7	1,906.9	2,374.1	2,824.1	3,214.5	3,407.4	2,799.9	2,004.6	1,797.0	Commonwealth central government
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	46.0	48.0	34.1	60.4	63.3	68.1	51.8	49.8	80.7	61.2	47.8	Public corporations
Corporaciones públicas	654.7	750.6	1,151.1	1,624.2	1,997.3	2,514.3	2,887.0	3,044.8	2,425.5	1,683.3	1,491.1	Pension funds for public employees and other
Fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos y otros	24.1	42.6	15.7	72.2	141.9	45.4	55.0	68.4	49.0	13.7	---	Private sector, except banking system
Sector privado, excepto sistema bancario	88.7	107.9	128.7	150.1	171.6	196.2	220.8	244.4	244.8	246.3	258.1	Other investments of public corporations
Otras inversiones de las corporaciones públicas	78.6	91.5	68.3	65.5	101.8	155.9	190.7	185.6	319.5	352.5	379.5	Miscellaneous investments of the private sector
Inversiones misceláneas del sector privado	144.4	182.8	357.6	852.7	689.3	503.4	502.8	522.9	607.1	648.2	713.8	Other investments of the pension funds for public employees
Otras inversiones de los fondos de pensiones para empleados públicos	191.8	158.1	171.1	253.2	214.9	269.2	212.8	203.5	197.6	139.3	15.9	Life insurance policies reserve funds
Fondo de reserva en pólizas de seguro de vida	377.5	395.4	417.6	448.5	448.7	448.9	473.4	485.7	504.2	525.7	546.8	
Corto plazo	2,755.3	4,024.8	5,608.5	6,534.0	8,876.6	8,876.5	10,876.3	8,574.4	10,306.9	11,137.1	9,828.3	Short-term
Gobierno central del E.L.A.	23.6	25.1	46.2	20.3	66.4	60.3	75.7	78.7	135.7	90.8	68.8	Commonwealth central government
Corporaciones públicas	638.9	1,062.7	1,843.0	2,579.8	2,344.2	2,196.2	2,934.4	2,991.5	3,683.9	4,582.4	4,334.8	Public corporations
Sistema bancario	2,041.5	2,868.8	3,585.6	3,812.2	6,336.1	6,441.1	7,712.1	5,334.9	6,326.3	6,308.8	5,262.3	Banking system
Balances bancarios	1,225.9	1,914.7	1,869.1	2,465.1	3,192.6	3,712.2	5,536.3	3,127.9	3,611.2	2,536.1	1,913.8	Bank balances
Obligaciones del Gobierno												Federal Government securities
Federal	592.8	722.4	1,208.0	1,038.9	2,139.0	1,706.0	1,626.7	1,976.0	2,462.2	3,476.6	3,099.1	Other securities
Otros valores	165.3	91.5	204.8	271.2	443.2	118.3	296.6	230.9	252.9	296.1	231.8	
Saldo acreedor en compañías matrices	57.5	140.1	303.7	37.1	561.3	904.7	252.6	---	---	---	17.6	Due from head offices
Otros activos del sector privado	51.3	68.3	133.6	121.7	129.8	178.9	154.1	169.3	160.9	155.2	162.5	Other assets of the private sector

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

( ) Cifras negativas.

( ) Negative figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Area de Planificación Económica y Social, Negociado de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Area of Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.



**COPIA DE ESTE DOCUMENTO PUEDE OBTENERSE EN:**

**JUNTA DE PLANIFICACION  
DIVISION DE PRESUPUESTO Y FINANZAS  
CENTRO GUBERNAMENTAL MINILLAS  
EDIFICIO NORTE, PISO 12  
APARTADO 41119  
SANTURCE, PUERTO RICO 00940-9985**

**PRECIO POR COPIA: \$5.00**

